rawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** 

**Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universit Universita

**Universitas Braw** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** 

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya

## ERROR ANALYSIS ON THE VERB USAGE FOUND IN THE NARRATIVE PARAGRAPH WRITTEN BY THE SECOND SEMESTER STUDENTS OF STUDY PROGRAM **OF ENGLISH, FACULTY OF CULTURE STUDIES**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

ersitas Brawijaya

THESIS

# **RESTIYANI TRI RAHAYU** NIM 0811113056



**STUDY PROGRAM OF ENGLISH** DEPARTMENT OF LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE FACULTY OF CULTURE STUDIES

UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA 2013

niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**  rawijaya srawijaya rawijaya srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay** 

Universita **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** 

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas ERROR ANALYSIS ON THE VERB USAGE FOUND IN THE Universitas BNARRATIVE PARAGRAPH WRITTEN BY THE SECOND Universita SEMESTER STUDENTS OF STUDY PROGRAM OF ENGLISH, Universitas Brawijaya FACULTY OF CULTURE STUDIES Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas D Universitas Brawijaya

ersitas Brawijaya

### THESIS

Presented to **Universitas Brawijaya** in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Sarjana Sastra

> BY **RESTIYANI TRI RAHAYU** NIM 0811113056

Universitas Brawijaya

STUDY PROGRAM OF ENGLISH S Brawijaya Universitas BraDEPARTMENT OF LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE va FACULTY OF CULTURE STUDIES, Brawijaya UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA 2013 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**  rawijaya srawijaya rawijaya srawijaya 🛛 rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya srawijaya rawijaya srawijaya

Universit

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** UniversitHerewith/I, aya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Name : Restiyani Tri Rahayu Universit<sup>NIM</sup>rawij: 0811113056 sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universit declare that:

Universitas Brawijaya DECLARATION OF AUTHORSHIP Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

UniversitAddress vij: Perumahan Griya Permata Alam blok J/34 Karangploso, Malang versitas Brawijaya

Universit1. this skripsi is the sole work of mine and has not been written in collaborationsitas Brawijaya Universitas with any other person, nor does it include, without due acknowledgement, thesitas Brawijaya work of any other person.

2. if at a later time it is found that this *skripsi* is a product of plagiarism, I am willing to accept any legal consequences that may be imposed to me willing to accept any legal consequences that may be imposed to me.

Malang, 29 Januari 2013

Brawijava

#### Restiyani Tri Rahayu NIM 0811113056

Universita **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

jaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya – Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** niversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya srawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitation This is to certify that the Sarjana thesis of Restiyani Tri Rahayu has been the sarjana thesis of Restiyani Tri Rahayu has been **Universitas Brawijaya** Universit

**Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawija Dra. Endang Sasanti, M.A Universit NIP. 19510624 197903 2 002

Malang, 23 Januari 2013 **Co-supervisor** 

Universit Dra. Wuliatmi Sri Handayani Universit<sub>NIK</sub>. 53041112120055 **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitapproved by the Board of Supervisors ijaya Universitas Brawijaya UniversitMalang, 23 Januari 2013 rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas D Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya BRANJURY

ljaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** 

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya omversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijinya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitation This is to certify that the Sarjana thesis of Restiyani Tri Rahayu has been the Sarjana thesis of Restiyani Tri Rahayu has been Universit approved by the Board of Examiners as one of the requirements for the degree of ites Brawijaya Universit Sarjana Sastra. **Universitas Brawijaya Universita Universitas Bra** Acknowledged by,

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universit Fatimah, M.App.Ling. Versitas Brawija Syariful Muttaqin, M.A jaya

**Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Dra. Ismarita Ida Rahmiati, M.Pd, Chair NIP. 19560426 198203 2 001

Dra. Endang Sasanti, M.A, Member NIP. 19510624 197903 2 002

Universi Dra. Wuliatmi Sri Handayani, Member UniversitNIK. 53041112120055

Head of Study Program of English

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya BRANJURY

Sighted by, Head of Department of Languages and Universitas Brawija Literature rsitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi NIP. 19751125 200212 2 002 s Brawija NIP. 19751101 200312 1 001 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijiwa Universitas Brawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BrABSTRACT iversitas Brawijava

Rahayu, Restiyani Tri. 2012. Error Analysis on the Verb Usage Found in the Narrative Paragraph Written by the Second Semester Students of Study as Brawlay Program of English, Faculty of Culture Studies. Study Program of English, Faculty of Culture Studies, Universitas Brawijaya. Supervisor: Endang Sasanti; Co-Supervisor: Wuliatmi Sri Handayani. Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya – Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya – Universitas Brawijaya Keywords: Error Analysis, Narrative paragraph and Verbas Brawijava

People nowadays need to master more than one languages for some purposes. While in learning language, they will encounter some difficulties and make some s errors. One of the causes of the learning language difficulties is because the target tas element in language has a different system from the native language. In this case, the target element is Grammar in English especially verbal usage, while the native language is Indonesian which has different element in verbal form compared with English.

In this research, the researcher deals with error analysis on the verbal usage. It tas Brawijay examined the verb usage errors found in narrative paragraph made by the second semester students of Study Program of English, Faculty of Culture Studies. The researcher used qualitative approach and document analysis in order to answer the research problem. The data was thirty narrative paragraphs taken from 10 % of the tas Brawlay whole population second semester students in the year 2012. The topic of narrative paragraph is "The Most Embarrassing Event in My Life".

In this research, the researcher classified the verb errors based on the linguistic category taxonomy sample by Politzer and Ramirez (1973). The verb errors are classified into two categories namely verb phrase and verb-and-verb construction. tas Brawijav In the verb phrase, the researcher classified errors in using tenses, omission of verb, subject verb agreement, and the use of verb. Then, in the verb-and-verb construction the researcher classified errors in double verb and parallelization. From the result of ers the study, the researcher found 147 verbal errors. In the verb phrase, there are 60 as Br errors in using tenses, 17 errors in omission of verb, 22 errors in the form of verb, 9 as B errors in subject verb agreement, and 15 errors in the word use of verb. Afterwards in the verb-and-verb construction, there are 18 errors in double verb and 6 errors in parallelization.

ersitas B From the result, the researcher can conclude that the most frequent errors tas Universi made are errors in using tenses. This may because the students do not know that the narrative paragraph should use past tense. Moreover, some students who have known that narrative paragraph should use past tense, they fail in using the tenses.

The researcher suggests the next researcher who wants to conduct a similar ers research uses the same theory with another object or use the same object but analyses errors not only on the verb usage, but also errors in noun, adjective, preposition, and

conjunction. Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Life".

B ABSTRAK

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Rahayu, Restiyani Tri. 2012. Analisa Kekeliruan Pada Penggunaan Kata Kerja yang Ditemukan Dalam Paragraf Naratif yang Ditulis Oleh Mahasiswa Semester Dua Program Studi Sastra Inggris, Fakultas Ilmu Budaya. Program Studi Sastra Inggris, Universitas Brawijaya. Pembimbing: (I) Endang Sasanti; (II) Wuliatmi Sri Handavani. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universi Kata Kunci: Analisa Kekeliruan, Paragraf Naratif dan Kata Kerja.

Kebanyakan orang pada saat ini diharapkan untuk menguasai lebih dari satu bahasa karena beberapa alasan. Sementara itu dalam mempelajari bahasa, mereka akan menghadapi beberapa kesulitan dan melakukan kekeliruan. Salah satu penyebab kesulitan pembelajaran bahasa ini karena elemen kebahasaan dari bahasa yang as dipelajari mempunyai sistem yang berbeda dengan bahasa pertama mereka. Sementara itu bahasa pertama yang digunakan oleh pembelajar bahasa adalah bahasa Indonesia yang mempunyai perbedaan bentuk kata kerja dengan kata kerja dalam bahasa Inggris.

Dalam penelitian ini, peneliti menganalisis rumusan masalah tentang as B kekeliruan pada penggunaan kata kerja yang digunakan oleh mahasiswa semester dua Program Studi Sastra Inggris, Fakultas Ilmu Budaya dalam menulis paragraf naratif. Penelitian ini menggunakan pendekatan kualitatif dan dokumen analisis untuk menjawab rumusan masalah. Data penelitian ini sebanyak tiga puluh paragraf naratif yang diambil dari 10 % seluruh mahasiswa semester dua di tahun 2012. Selanjutnya topik dalam paragraf naratif tersebut adalah "The Most Embarrassing Event in My

Dalam menganalisa, peneliti mengdeskripsikan kekeliruan penggunaan kata kerja berdasarkan teori sistim klasifikasi bahasa dari Dulay, Burt, dan Krashen yaitu tas dibagi menjadi dua kategori. Mereka adalah frase kata kerja dan konstruksi antara kata kerja. Hasil penelitian menunjukan ada 147 kekeliruan. Didalam frase kata kerja ada 60 kekeliruan dalam penggunaan kata kerja yang berhubungan dengan waktu, 17 kekeliruan pengurangan kata kerja, 22 kekeliruan bentuk kata kerja, 9 kekeliruan kesepakatan kata benda dan kata kerja, dan 15 kekeliruan penggunaan kata kerja. Selain itu pada konstruksi antara kata kerja, terdapat 18 kekeliruan pada penggunaan kata kerja ganda and 6 kekeliruan kesejajaran kata kerja.

Dari hasil penelitian ini, peneliti menyimpulkan bahwa kekeliruan yang seringkali dilakukan oleh mahasiswa adalah penggunaan kata kerja yang berhubungan dengan waktu. Hal ini terjadi karena beberapa mahasiswa tidak as B mengetahui bahwa penulisan paragraf naratif harus menggunakan kata kerja bentuk lampau. Selain itu, mahasiswa yang telah mengetahui bahwa paragraf naratif seharusnya ditulis dalam bentuk lampau, mereka gagal dalam menggunakan bentuk si kata kerja lampau tersebut. Peneliti menyarankan kepada peneliti selanjutnya yang as ingin melakukan penelitian serupa untuk menggunakan teori dan kerangka yang sama tas namun menganalisa kekeliruan tidak hanya pada penggunaan kata kerja saja, tetapi juga kekeliruan dalam penggunaan kata benda, kata sifat, kata depan, dan kata hubung.wijaya

> Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya versitas Brawijavia Universitas Brawijava

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava I am grateful to Allah the almighty, the Most Merciful who has blessed me to Universitas Brawijava rawijaya Universithe completion of this thesis entitled Error Analysis on the Verb Usage Found in itas Brawijaya Narrative Paragraph Written by the Second Semester Students of Study Program of Universitas Brawijaya Universiand Dra. Wuliatmi Sri Handayani, my co-supervisor for their invaluable assistance, Universiguidance and valuable suggestions during the writing of this thesis. Universit My deepest gratitude goes to my beloved family: my father Supriyani; my Universimother the late Ristianawati; my grandfather Ripilister Damai; my grandmother itas Brawijaya Suprapti; my oldest brother Bambang Parikesit; my sister-in-law Norma Rahma Universi Susanti; my older brother Andri Dwi Kristanto and my younger sister Rosi Hana itas Brawijaya Sundari, for their love, support, and patience in waiting for my graduation. Universitas I would like to express my thankfulness to my beloved boyfriend Rakay Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Bravijaya The next gratitudes also go to my friends in Study Program of English, Universitas Bravijaya Universi Indramayapanna for his essential love, understandings, support, and guidance. Universitas Brawijaya Universi Faculty of Culture Studies, Universitas Brawijaya: Yuli, Dyah, Laurentia, Lita, itas Brawijaya Maulida, Elfrin, Vita and many other friends that I could not mention one by one who have given me their nice supports. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Uni Malang, 29 Januari 2013 Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Uni The Researchervijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya rawijava

10111010		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	
Irawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	TABLE OF CONTENTS
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	
rawijaya	UniversiTITLE PAGE	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava
rawijaya		N OF AUTHORSHIP S' APPROVAL
rawijaya	SUPERVISOR Universiboard of F	S' APPROVAL AMINERS CERTIFICATE OF APPROVAL aviiava Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		Liniversitas Brawijava, Liniversitas Brawijava, Universitas Brawijava
rawijaya	Universi ABSTRAK	
rawijaya		GEMENTS
rawijaya	UniversiLIST OF TAB	GEMENTS Viitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive <sup>vi</sup> tas Brawijaya NTENTS Viitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya LES AS Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universi LIST OF APP	NDICES
rawijaya	Universitas Braw	TAS BRA
rawijaya	Universitas CHAPTER I	INTRODUCTION va Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	1.1 Background of the Study Univergitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita	1.2 Droblams of the Study
rawijaya	Universi	1.2       Problems of the Study       3 Tas Brawijaya         1.3       Objectives of the Study       3 Tas Brawijaya         1.4       Definition of Key terms       4
rawijaya	Universi	1.4 Definition of Key terms
rawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universi CHAPTER II	REVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE niversitas Brawijaya
Irawijaya	Universit	2.1       Paragraph Writing       5         2.1.1       Expositive Paragraph       5         2.1.2       Descriptive Paragraph       6         2.1.3       Argumentation Paragraph       6
Irawijaya	Universita	2.1.2 Descriptive Paragraph
rawijaya	Universita	2.1.5 Argumentative Paragraph
rawijaya	Universitas	2.1.4 Narrative Paragraph
rawijaya	Universitas L	<ul> <li>2.1.4 Narrative Paragraph</li> <li>2.2 Second Language Acquisition</li> <li>2.3 Error Analysis</li> <li>2.4 The Difference between Mistake and Error</li> <li>2.5 Brawijaya</li> </ul>
rawijaya	Universitas Bl	2.4 The Difference between Mistake and Errora
rawijaya	Universitas Bra	<ul> <li>2.5 Linguistic Category</li></ul>
Irawijaya	Universitas Braw	2.7 Previous Study
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija	wijaya Offiversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	in the second seco
rawijaya		<b>RESEARCH METHODS</b> 3.1 Research Design
rawijaya		3.1       Research Design       16       16         3.2       Data Source       17         3.3       Data Collection       17
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	3.3 Data Collection
rawijaya		3.4 Jn Data Analysis awijaya. Universitas. Brawijaya Unive 18 tas Brawijaya
lrawijaya Irawijaya		u Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya En Universitas Brawijaya, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Irawijaya	CHAPTER IV	FINDING AND DISCUSSION
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya srawijaya rawijaya srawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya srawijaya 🛛 rawijaya srawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas

Universit Universita **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya Uni4.2.2 it Verb-and-Verb Construction Brawijaya Unive 59 tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya4.3 In Discussion Brawijaya... Universitas. Brawijaya.... Unive 66 tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universichapter V/a conclusion and suggestion itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya5.1UniConclusionBrawijaya...Universitas.Brawijaya...Unive72itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava<sup>5.2</sup> Suggestion Suggestion Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universi REFERENCES RANIJ

> Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

> Universitas Brawijaya

ljaya

**Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** 📃 🖳 🔤 🖉 🖉 🖉 ujaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya srawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universi Table 2.5.1 A Sample Linguistic Category Taxonomy sitas. Brawijaya....Unive9sitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay** Universi Universita **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya LIST OF TABLES Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

 
 Table 4.1.2
 Erroneous Sentences and Type of Verb Error......
 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

ersitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijąya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**  rawijaya srawijaya 🛛 srawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya srawijaya rawijaya srawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universita **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya**  Universitas Brawijaya LIST OF APPENDICES Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi Appendix 1, Thirty Narrative Paragraphs ava. Universitas. Brawijaya....Unive 77 tas Brawijaya

ersitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijąya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava In this chapter the researcher will explain about the Background of the Universitas Brawijava Universi Study, Problems of the Study, Objectives of the Study, and Definition of Keysitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit1.1 Br Background of the Study Universitas Brawijaya Nowadays people are attempting to master more than one languages for Universitsome purposes such as getting a higher social status and scholarships. Sitas Brawijaya Universi Furthermore, people also need to communicate with others who have different tas Brawijava culture and languages around the world, to improve their information and Universi rawijaya Universi knowledge. Ellis (1997, p.3) concludes that Second Language Acquisition (SLA)sitas Brawijava is the way for people to learn a language other than their mother tongue, inside or rawijaya Universitoutside a classroom. Universitas BL On the other hand, learning a language is not an easy thing to do. Error is Brawijaya Universi part of learning. Learners should pass many difficulties in learning the language.sitas Brawijaya **Universitas** Ancker (2000, cited by Darus 2009, p. 487) states that errors are a natural process Universit of learning and must be considered as a part of cognition. It means that learners it as Brawijaya rawijaya Universi tend to make an error in their learning process. Dulay, Burt and Krashen (1982, stas Brawijava p.138) state that "errors are the flawed side of learner speech or writing". It means rawijaya Universithat errors will appeare in the learning process such as conversation or writing versitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya srawijaya

srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive2sitas Brawijava Writing is one of language skills which should be learned by the students Universit of Study Program of English, Faculty of Culture Studies. Hassanah (2009, para.4) Universi states that writing is a productive and expressive skill exploring a writer's idea, thought, and knowledge. There are three classes in mastering writing which Universi students of the Study Program of English Faculty of Culture Studies should pass sitas Braw They are Paragraph Writing class in the second semester, Expository Essay in the Universit third semester, and Argumentative Essay in the fourth semester. In this case, the Universi reseacher chose the participants from second semester students of Paragraphsit writing class. It is because they do their first writing which should be structurally and grammatically correct. They may find difficulties in writing, or even make errors and mistakes. In the Paragraph Writing class, students learn many kinds of paragraph. Insteas addition, one basic paragraph which has to be learned is Narrative. Narrative University paragraph needs students' creativity in arranging a story. Langan (2008, p. 221) Universi states that "a narrative is simply a story that illustrates a point". The point is often University about writer's feeling, such as happiness, sadness or embarrassment. Therefore it Universitivity will be interesting to analyze the paragraph which involves the writer's feeling. ersitas B Universitas Brawriting cannot be separated from grammar. A good piece of writingsitas Brawijaya Universi should be free from grammatical mistakes. Yule (1996, p.87) explains that the study of grammar is the study of the structure of expressions in a language. Universi Therefore the study of grammar means studying the language component. Dulay, Si Burt, and Krashen (1982, p.146) also explain that linguistic category taxonomies classify errors according to either or both the language components or the Universitas Brawijaya Universitas University particular linguistic constituent the errors affects iversitias Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya

srawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive3sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya In this study, the researcher chose verb usage as the grammatical category Universit which was analyzed. This is because verb is one of the parts of speech which it as Brawijaya Universi explain an action of a sentence. Furthermore, according to Richard (2003, p.19) sites verbs show actions or states of being and form the core of a complete sentence. rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas In this study, the researcher chose thirty narrative paragraphs written by rawijaya **Universitas Bra** Universithe second semester students of Study Program of English, Faculty of Culture Sitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya – Universitas Brawijaya Universi Studies as the object of the research. The result of this research helped the stars Br students to know their errors by way of giving back their narrative paragraphs and Universitexplaining their errors found. Therefore, the students improved their grammarsitas Brawijaya Universitskill in order not to repeat their mistakes in another chance. The researcher with Univers her limited ability tried to observe the errors in the verb usage found in narrative Universi paragraphs. Therefore this research was entitled Error Analysis on the Verb Usagesitas Brawijaya found in the Narrative Paragraphs Written by the Second Semester Students of Universit Study Program of English Faculty of Culture Studies. Universita<sub>2</sub> **Problems of the Study** Universitas Si What are the errors on the verb usage found in the narrative paragraphs tras Brawijava Universitas Brawhich are written by the second semester students of Study Program of Universitas Universitas Brænglish, Faculty of Culture Studies? Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit1.3 BraObjectives of the Study Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya To analyze the errors on the verb usage found in the narrative paragraphs Universitas Brawhich are written by the second semester students of Study Program of itas Brawijaya Universitas Br English, Faculty of Culture Studies. Universitas Brawijaya rawijava

rawijaya srawijaya rawijaya srawijaya 🛛 rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya srawijaya rawijaya srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universit1.4 BraDefinition of Key Terms rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brate Study of errors deals with the incorrect verb usage in the writing of Brawijaya Universitas Bravia paragraph of the second semester students of Study Program of Universitas Bravijay Universitas Branglish, Faculty of Culture Studies. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive ersitas Brawijaya Universitas b. Narrative Paragraph Universitas Br Narrative paragraphs are paragraphs made by the second semester students it as Brawijaya

Universitas Br of Study Program of English, Faculty of Culture Studies that tell whatsitas Brawijaya happened, how the action happened, and in what order an event occurred.

#### c. Verb

Universita **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** 

Word or phrase that shows what a person or thing does (Manser and sitas Brawijaya

McGauran, 1991, p.458)

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

jaya

Universitas Brawijaya Unive4sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** iversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya srawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya In this chapter, the researcher explained about some theories related to this Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi research. They were Paragraph Writing, Second Language Acquisition, Errorsitas Brawijava Analysis, The Differences between Error and Mistake, Grammatical Error and Universit Previous Studies. Unive

Universitas Braw 2.1 Paragraph Writing

The first discussion is paragraph writing, because the researcher wants to Sitas Brawijaya Universi observe narrative paragraph which is written by the second semester students of sitas Brawijava the Study Program of English, Faculty of Culture Studies. Before the researcher Universitexplains about narrative paragraph, she will explain about many kinds of sitas Brawijaya paragraph according to Langan. Langan (2008, p.146) states that traditionally, has been divided into Exposition, Description, Narration, and Sitas Brawijaya Universitasiing Universi Argumentation according to the patterns of development. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universit2.1.1 repositive Paragraph **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Br In exposition, the writer provides information about and explains a particular subject. The patterns in developing this paragraph is giving examples, Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universi detailing a process of doing or making something, analyzing cause and effects, sitas Brawijava Universities Brawie Univer Universitinto parts or classifying it into categories. va Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

**REVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE** 

AS BRAH

Universitas Brawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

**Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive<sup>6</sup>sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Descriptive Paragraph Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas 5 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br Langan (2008, p.146) states that a description is a verbal picture of person, sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universi dominant impression of something, and use only details that will convey that sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitan Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi 2.1.3 Argumentative Paragraph Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava In argumentation, according to Langan (2008, p.147) a writer attempts to Universit support a controversial point or defends a position on which there is a difference sitas Brawijaya Universitof opinion. Argumentative paragraph needs writer's knowledge to explore thesitas Brawijaya paragraph. The goal of this paragraph is to determine solid evidence to support the Universi writer's point of view. Universi 2.1.4 Narrative Paragraph In narration, a writer tells a memorable story happened in the past. Langansitas Brawijava (2008, p.221) states that a narrative is simply a story that illustrates a point. The rawijaya Universitpoint is an emotion which is felt by the writer. In narrative paragraph the writersitas Brawijaya needs to make a list of emotions which can help her to think of a topic. Universitas Brain this research, the paragraph which was analyzed was narrative Universit paragraph, because it is one of the first types of paragraphs which allow students' sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitive found in the paragraph. Therefore the next discussion related to error it as Brawijaya Universitanalysis.wijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya srawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas BraYule (1996, p. 191) explains that the term 'acquisition', when used of sitas Brawijava language, refers to the gradual development of ability in a language, while Universit learning is a conscious process of accumulating knowledge of the vocabulary and sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya grammar of a language. This means that the acquisition of second language is a process to be applied another language after the native language has been learned. rsitas Brawijava Universitas Bran the process of acquiring second language, learners will realize somesitas Brawijava **Universitas Brawija** awijaya Universitas Brawijaya difficulties when they do not have a lot of vocabularies. They will attempt to Universitase something to others with some feature. This feature may have relation with Universitboth the first language and the second language which is called interlanguage.sitas Brawijava Yule (1996, p. 195) explains a system which is called interlanguage as some in-Universi between system used in second language acquisition which certainly contains Brawijaya Universi aspect of first language and second language, but which is an inherent variable Universit system with rules of its own. Universitas **Error Analysis** Universitas Br Dulay, Burt and Krashen (1982, p.138) state that errors are parts of sitas Brawijaya conversation or composition that deviate from some selected norm of mature language performance. Darus (2009, p.487) states that Error Analysis is a type of rawijaya Universi linguistic study that focuses on the errors learners make. It consists of a last Brawlay Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya comparison between the errors made in Target Language and within that Target Language. Based on those theories, the researcher can conclude that error is the Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi production of second language learner who is in the process of second languagesitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya rawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijava** Unive<sup>8</sup>sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya learning, so that the second language learner cannot acquire the second language Universitas Brawijava Universit without first systematically making errors. a Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit2.4 Br The Differences between Mistake and Error itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bran order to analyze learner errors in learning a second language, it is it as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Province Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya insists that errors can occur due to two factors. The first is resulted from fatigue Universitand intention (called performance) and the second is resulted from the lack ofsitas Bi Universi knowledge of the rules of language (called competence). James (1998, p.80) states that errors are wrong forms that the people could not correct even if the wrongness is pointed out. It means that errors happen in Universitunconsciousness for it has been fossilized in the learners' memory. It is differentsitas Universitive from mistake, which is caused by physical failure such as fatigue or tiredness, memory lapses, and psychology condition such as strong emotion. In short, the Universi error which is caused by fatigue and inattention can be called 'mistake', while the sitas term 'error' itself refers to the learner's incomplete knowledge of linguistic rules. Universi 2.5 B Linguistic Category Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brathis research analyzes errors based on linguistic category. Burt, Dulay, itas Brawijava and Krashen (1982, p.146) declare that many error taxonomies have been based Universitas Brawijava Universiton the linguistic item which is affected by an error. These linguistic categorysitas Brawljaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas taxonomies classify errors according to either or both the language component or the particular linguistic constituent the error affects. Language components Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya include phonology (pronunciation), syntax and morphology (grammar), semantics Universitas iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitiand Blexicon (meaning and svocabulary), and discourse (style). From the stars Brawlay explanation, it can be seen that analyzing the quality of grammar which made by Universithe second semester students is one of language component part of syntax and sitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya morphology. Therefore the researcher chose linguistic category taxonomy as the second theory to conduct this research. This theory covers language component which Universi element is affected. For example in syntax, there are clause, sub clause, and it as Brawijava sentence which affected by the errors. Universitas Brawijaya The linguistic category taxonomy sample was proposed by Politzer and sitas Brawijava Ramires (1973, cited by Burt, Dulay, and Krashen, 1982, p.147). They introduce Universi classification of errors as follows: The error were categorize as an aid in presenting the data rather than to create a basis for extensive speculation concerning the sources for the Versi errors. For this reason they were categorized along fairly traditional lines into errors in morphology, syntax, and vocabulary.... Universitas Table 2.5.1 A Sample of Linguistic Category Taxonomy Example of Learner Error Linguistic Category and Error type Morphology Α. Simple past tense incorrect 1. Universitas Brawijaya a) Regular past tense 'ersi tas Brawijaya b) Irregular past tense He calleded He fall in the water 2. Past participle incorrect ersitas Brawijava Omission of -ed **Universitas Br** He was callawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br aw B. Syntax Universitas Brawijaya Verb phrase rawijaya Universitas Br Universitas Brawijaya a) Omission of verb awijava b) Use of progressive tense va Univ Universitas Br Universitas Brawijava c) Agreement of subject and verb He (fell?) in the water. Universitas Brawijaya He going awijaya Universitas Brawijava Disagreement of subject rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univand verb person wijaya Univ Universitas Brawijaya • Disagreement of subject **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya You be friends and number Universi

'ers

Universi

tas Brawijaya

Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Iniversitas Brawijaya
 Ini

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br a) Embedding of a noun-and-Universitas Brawijava verb construction it another I go to play. (I go and I play) Vers noun-and-verb construction. Universitas Brawijaya Omission of to in identical b) Universitas Brawijava I go play Brawijava Un subject construction. ava University versitas Brawijava Omission of to in the verb -C) Universitas Brawijaya I see a bird got leaf. 'ers and-verb construction d) Attachment B of the past niv Universitas Brawijaya Universi marker to dependent verb. He was going to fell. Universitas Bra Universit2.6 BragGrammatical Error Universitas Brawijay Yule (1996, p.87) explain about study of grammar is the study of the Universit structure of expression in a language. This describes the structure of phrases and Universi sentences. According to this theory, study of grammar means study languagesitas component used as the norm of the language. Relating to these theories, this Universi research analyzed the quality of grammar made by the second semester students sitas Brawijaya Study Program of English, Faculty of Culture Studies, Brawijaya University since Universit grammar takes an important role in studying English. In addition, there are many SITAS Universi kinds of English grammar rules, but the researcher only focused on the verbalsings usage errors. It is chosen since a verb is a necessary component in the sentences. Universit The verbal usage is classified as linguistic category taxonomy sample by Politzersitas Brawijaya and Ramirez (1973) as the framework of the theory linguistic category taxonomy of Dulay, Burt, and Krasen (1982). They were verb phrase and verb-and-verb ersitas Brawijava nversitas Brawijava Universi construction. The researcher classified verb phrase errors such as errors in using sitas Brawijava tenses, errors in omission of verb, errors in the form of verb, errors in subject verb agreement, and errors in the use of verb. Afterwards in the verb-and-verb Universi construction, there were errors in double verb and errors in parallelization. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijava

	annalater signification annalater signification signification annalater	I SI
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava, Universitas Brawijava, Universitas Brawijava, Universitas	Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universities Bravia in using tenses happened when the students fail in using the correct Universities Bravia and the correct states and the students fail in using the states and the students fail in using the states and t	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universittense. This was because narrative paragraph is a paragraph which tells about pastsitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas experience. Therefore the writing of this paragraph should be past tense. The past	Brawijay
rawijaya	experience. Therefore the writing of this paragraph should be past tense. The past	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universittense, there are simple past tense, past progressive tense, past perfect tense, and sites	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universit <sup>past</sup> perfect progressive ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas P Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Br Azar (2003, p.25) explains that simple past is used to talk about activities it as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitias Brawijava Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	or situations that began and ended in the past. The patterns are as follows:	5 5
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi TAS BB vijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universit Affirmative sentences Subject + was / were + Object va Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Universitas Negative sentences → Subject + Verb II + Object Subject + was / were + not + Object	
rawijaya	Subject + did + not + Varb I + object	5 5
rawijaya	UIIVEISI	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universid Universid Universid Azar (2003, p.39) explains that past progressive expresses an activity that	Brawijay
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Universitives in progress at a point of time in the past or at time of another action. Thesitas	
rawijaya	Universit Universiterns are as follows:	
rawijaya		
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universitas UniversitAffirmative sentences → Subject + was /were + Verb I + ing + Object Universitas	
rawijaya	$\mathbf{V}_{\text{Negative sentences}} \rightarrow \mathbf{Subject} + \mathbf{was/were} + \mathbf{not} + \mathbf{Verb} \mathbf{I} + \mathbf{ing} + \mathbf{Object}_{\text{ISIAS}}$	Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universitas B	Rrawijav
rawijaya	Universities Brazer (2003, p.113) explains that the past perfect expresses an activity that	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitivas completed before a particular time in the past. The patterns are as follows: versitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija	
rawijaya	Universit Affirmative sentences - Subject + had + past participle + Object /a Universitas	
rawijaya	Universi Negative sentences - Subject + had + not + past participle + Object inversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Bretrors in omission verb occurred when the students omit linking verbsitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	which is important to link between noun and adjective or noun and noun. Wishon	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitand Burk (1980, p.69) state that linking verb connects a subject to a complement sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universities Brawijava Universities Brawijava Universities Brawijava Universities which tells something about the subject, the most common linking verb is <i>be</i> . The	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitätis sometning about the subject, the most common linking verb is be. The	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawiiav

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava past form of be are was and were. Moreover, students almost fail in the form of Universit passive sentence which the pattern is "subject + be + past participle (Verb III) + sitas Object". Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Br Errors in the form of verb happened when the students fail in determining the form of the verb such as modal auxiliary and infinitive. Azar (2003, p.190) Universitstate that modal auxiliaries are helping verbs that express a wide range of sitas Brawijay meanings (ability, permission, possibility, necessity, etc). Azar (2003, p.190) also Universitistate that can, could, may, might, should, had better, must, will, and would are sites Universitimmediately follow by simple form of a verb. Errors in Subject verb agreement happened when the students fail in agreement between subject and the verb. Hayden, Pilgrim, and Haggard (1956, p.209) state that the general principle for determining the agreement of a subject Universitand a verb is the rule that "a singular subject takes a singular verb and a plural sites subject takes a plural verb". Wishon and Burks (1980, p.5) state that the simple Universitpast form of the verb does not change the person or number of the subjectsitas Br changes. The only subject verb agreement in past tense came from an agreement between subject and verb in nominal form of past tense sentence which the subject needs to be as the linking verb. Afterwards, errors in the use of verb happened when the students fail to choose the appropriate verb for the context of Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Moreover errors in double verb happened when the students put more than Universitone verb in a clause. This is wrong since a clause should have just one subject and sitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit one verb, but more than one verb linked by conjunction. Then the other would be Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijava rawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijava** Universitas Brawijaya a modifier of the first verb or a noun equivalent. Hayden, Pilgrim, and Haggard Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universi (1956, p.143) state that infinitive may be a noun equivalent or a modifier, sitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya depending on it's function. They also state that gerund a noun equivalent which Universi has the same form as the present participle. Eastwood (2008, p. 162) describe asitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya pattern as "Verbs FEEL, HEAR, SEE, WATCH + Object + Simple Form / Present participle". Then, errors in parallelization happened when the students fail to Universi construct parallelization of a verb correctly. Previous studies Brawijaya This research is not the first. There are many researchers who havesitas Brawijaya Universitas Br

conducted studies on grammatical error analysis. First, Tony Haryanto (2007) in Universi his final project entitled "Grammatical Error Analysis in Students' Recount texts Brawijaya Universit (the case of twelfth year Students of SMA N 1 Slawi, Tegal in the Academic year sites Université of 2006/2007)". He describes grammatical error analysis on the recount texts Universimade by the twelfth year students of SMA N 1 Slawi 2006/2007. He uses it as Brawijaya qualitative approach. The grammatical errors are classified into seven groups. Universit They are errors in producing verb group, errors in subject-verb agreement, errors sitas Brawijaya Ajaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitin the use of articles, errors in the use of prepositions, errors in noun pluralization, errors in the use of pronouns, and errors in the use of conjunctions. From the Universi result of this study, the students made 235 grammatical errors which is classified it as Brawljay Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya errors in the use of article, 30 errors in the use of preposition, 12 errors in Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universi pluralization, 23 errors in the use of pronoun, 4 errors in the use of conjunction.sitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br He concludes that the possible causes of the errors are overgeneralization and Universitinterference.ya The second researcher is Risma Eka Hardiyanti (2011) with her research Universitentitled "Grammatical Error Analysis on The English Supplementary Textbook ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit Prestasi Pustaka for Second Grade of Junior High School". She analyzed grammatical error in the text book Prestasi Pustaka for second grade of junior Universi high school. She used qualitative research. She used theory of surface strategysitas awijaya Universitas taxonomy by Dulay, Burt, and Krashen (1982) in describing the errors. She observes two problems in her research. First is the type of errors found in the Universit English Supplementary textbook Prestasi Pustaka for Second Grade of Juniorsit High School. The next is the teacher's point of view toward the English Supplementary textbook Prestasi Pustaka for Second Grade of Junior HighSit School. The result of her research, she finds 84 Omission errors (62%), 34 misformation errors (25%), and 18 addition errors (13%). She also finds that those Universiterrors are not noticed by the teachers. In their point of view, the language which is used in the textbook is good and compatible with the students need. The similarity of those researches with the researcher's study is that they conducted grammatical error analysis, while the different of this research was that Universi this study focused only on the verbal usage errors. This research was also different sitas ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas from those previous studies since the subject and the way of analyzing errors were different. The subject in Haryanto (2007) is recount texts which were made by the s twelfth year students of SMA N 1 Slawi 2006/2007, and Hardiyanti (2011) is The English Suplementary Textbook Prestasi Pustaka for Second Grade of Junior High Universi School, while the subject of the researcher's study was narrative paragraph writtensites Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya srawijaya 🛛 rawijaya srawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya** Universitdifferentvijaya Universit Universita **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

by the second semester students of Study Program of English, Faculty of Culture Universi Studies, Universitas Brawijaya. Haryanto (2007) used traditional grammar tositas Brawijaya analyze the errors found, and Hardiyanti (2011) used Surface strategy Taxonomy

Universit of Dulay, Burt, and Krashen (1982) theory to analyze the errors found, while the sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi researcher used theory Linguistic Category Taxonomy by Dulay, Burt, and Itas Brawijaya

Krashen (1982) to analyze the errors found, so that the result of this study will be Brawijay

RAWIJAL

Universitas Brawijaya omversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Iniversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**  rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Uni Universit RESEARCH METHOD itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava This chapter discussed the method in conducting the study. They consist of Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava rawijaya Universi four parts: (1) Research Design, (2) Data Source, (3) Data Collection, and (4) sitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Data Analysis. Universit<sub>3.1</sub> Br Research Design In this research, the researcher uses qualitative approach. Strauss and **Universitas B** Universit Corbin (1990, p. 17) states "qualitative research means any kind of research that sitas Brawijaya Universi produces the findings not arrived at by means of statistical procedures or other Universi means of quantification". It can refer to research about person's life, behavior, rawijaya Universitstories, but also about organizational functioning, social movements, vorsitas Brawijaya interactional relationships. Qualitative approach focuses on understanding social Universit phenomena from the perspective of the human participants in the study. Universitas Bh This research included document analysis, because the data analyzed was Universitin the form of document that was narrative paragraph. This research analyzed thesitas Brawijaya universities quality of grammar made by second semester students in the Faculty of Culture Universit Studies Brawijaya University since grammar takes an important role in studying sitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universi English. In addition, there were many kinds of English grammar rules, but the stars Brawiava Universitas Brawijaya researcher only focused on the verb usage errors. The errors were chosen since a Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitverb is a necessary component in a sentence. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya srawijaya

srawijaya

rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi 2012. The populations of the students were 294 students. Gay (cited by Hasan Sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi 2002, p.60) states that a descriptive method will take 10% of the wholes tas Brawijava rawijaya University population, if the population is big. Based on that theory, the researcher took a rawijaya rawijaya Universit sample in doing this research. The researcher took the data from 30 students from sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya class A. She took the sample from class A without any consideration, because all rawijaya Universit of the classes were in the same generation that was second semester students. Universitas Brawijaya In collecting the data, the researcher gave a writing test to the class in Universitas Brawijaya Universit writing narrative paragraph done in 30 minutes. The paragraph should be about sitas Brawijaya srawijaya Universit100 words. The topic of the paragraph was "the most embarrassing event in mysitas Brawijaya Universi life". Then the researcher analyzed the result of the test. rawijaya

Universit Universit3.2 Universita

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijava

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

srawijaya

#### Data Source

The data of this research were sentences in the Narrative paragraph that it as Brawijay ersitas contain verb usage errors. The data source was thirty narrative paragraphs written Brawijay

Universities the second semester students from paragraph writing class Study Program of Universities Brawijaya

Universit English, Faculty of Culture Studies, Universitas Brawijaya.

Universitas Brawijay. Universitas Drawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Conveying the students about the topic of the paragraph which was "The Universitas B Universitian Brown Most Embarrassing Event in My Life" and the paragraph should be about Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Bra100 words Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya • Giving the students 30 minutes to do the task. Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas & Collecting the students' writing ava Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas BraDoing the analysis itas B Universitas Brawijaya Unive **Universitas Brawijaya** Universit 3.4 Bra Data Analysis rawijaya Universitas Braw The ways to analyze the data for the research were: Universitas Brawijaya Listing the sentences which consist of verb usage error. Universitas Brawijaya Identifying the verb usage errors found based on the theory of linguistic rawijaya category taxonomy by Dulay, Burt and Krashen (1982). rawijaya Correcting the verb usage errors together with the researcher's supervisor. rawijaya Tabulating the verb usage error in a table <del>liver</del>sitas Brawijaya No Sentences Type of Verb usage error Verb-and-verb Verb phrase **Universitas E** construction Universitas E Double Paralleli **Omission** Wrong Tenses Subject-Wrong **Universitas B** zation of verb verb use of verb form rawijava **Universitas Brawijava** Universitas E verb agreement Universit 5 I Univer 2. viiava rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Describing the verb usage errors which are found in the table. rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universities • Drawing conclusion from the analysis based on the theory used. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya srawijaya rawijaya srawijaya 🛛 rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya srawijaya rawijaya rawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya Unive FINDING AND DISCUSSION & Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

ersitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br This chapter presents the finding and discussion of this report that consist of itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univers the findings and the analysis. The discussion will purposefully include interpretation it as Brawijaya

Universities and generalization of the findings. Universitas Brawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

**Universi4.1 Findings** 

The researcher has found the result of the study, after she collected the data. Univers The researcher collected the data from narrative paragraphs written by the second itas Brawijaya

SITAS

BRA

Universister students of Study Program of English, Faculty of Culture Studies. The

Universiresearcher found 147 errors on the verb usage from 128 sentences contain errors. Brawijaya Universit

UniversiThey are classified as follow:

versita. versitas	a.	Errors in using tenses	= 60 errors
versitas		Error in omission of verb	= 17 errors
versitas versitas	С.	Errors in the form of verb	= 22 errors
versitas		Errors in subject verb agreement	= 9 errors
versitas versitas		Errors in the use of verb	= 15 errors

Universitas  $Br_{f}$ , wija Errors in double verb = 18 errors rawijaya Universitas Brf.wijayErrors in parallelizationwijaya Uni = 6 errors Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij19/a Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

ljaya

wijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** 

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

Irawijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universit	as B	rawija	ava	Uni	ivers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya		s Brawijaya	Universitas				-	_				Brawijay
rawijaya		s Brawijaya	Universitas									Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Universitas						Un	ivers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya		s Brawijaya	Universitas				-	_				Brawijay
rawijaya		s Brawijaya	Universitas									Brawijay
rawijaya		s Brawijaya	Universitas									Brawijay
rawijaya		s Brawijaya	Universitas				-	-				Brawijay
rawijaya			found will be fe					-				Brawijay
rawijaya		s Brawijaya	Universitas									Brawijay
rawijaya			4.1.2 Erroneo									
rawijaya		Sentence ava	Universitas		Student/							Brawijay
rawijaya		Brawijaya	Universitas		Universita		ra V-P	hrya	Lln	V-Con		Brawijay
Irawijaya			Kediri at my grai			as B	2 3 rav√√	ava	5 (	5 7 Ivers		Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universitas	suddenly I wante	d to go to the zoo	, so I when the	re Line1	as B						Brawijay
rawijaya		only with my fath It was verv exci	er ting walked arou:	nd and saw man		as√B	rawija	ava				Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	animals there, bu	t after had been a	long time walkin	ng Line 2		rawija	ava				Brawijay
rawijaya		around there I ha	d been satisfied lked around by my	yet and my fathe /self	er			aya				Brawijay
rawijaya	Universites	Bra	G					va	Uni	ivers		Brawijay
rawijaya	0.		he crocodile, after er s <b>it</b> , but he <b>was d</b>		ck Student 1, Line 3	V			Un	ivers		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita			A. 44	F							Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers <sup>4</sup>	It was morning o	n Monday the dis	tance between m	ny Student 2,							Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	home and school	needed more that	n 20 minutes an			4	-				Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers <u>5</u> .		ad been closed at 7		0.1.0					vers		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	1 was the only on	e who late that day		Student 2, Line 5		V			ivers		Brawijay
rawijaya	Linivora <sup>6.</sup>		ered me that after		I Student 2,	$\checkmark$						Brawijay
rawijaya	I had to be seen it to a		the school yard 7 ed that very emba		Line 6	√	1					Brawijay
Fawijaya	Universita				Student 3, Line 1	Ň	N		Uhi			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	The road was we	t and <b>become</b> flood	d. 846	Student 3, Line 4				Uni	1		Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers9tas	I think that my	shoes was slipper	y, so I decided t	to Student 3,			$\checkmark$				Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	put them off and	placed them into m	iy bag.	Line 6			a				Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	People there loo didn't wearing n	ked at me surpri	singly, because	I Student 3, Line 7	$\checkmark$		aya				Brawijay
rawijaya		J	ention with them.	iust staved cool								Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawii			Line 8			ava	Uni	vers		Brawijay
rawijaya		When I tried to slipped and fallin	run into public g on the floor.	transportation,	I Student 3, Line 11		rawija	aya	Uni	ivers		Brawijay
rawijaya			assed I wore my	shoes again an		as B	rawija	-				Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	walking carefully	Universitas		Line 16	as R	rawij	aya	Uni			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Later, I <b>must wal</b> Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Student 3, Line 18	as B	rawija	aya	Uni			Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers <sup>15</sup> ag	This was happen	ed in my childhoo	od when I went t	to Student 4,		rawija	-		1		Brawijay
rawijaya		the market with n	Universitas		Line 1 Universita			_				Brawijay
rawijaya		s Brawijaya	Universitas									Brawijay
rawijaya		s Brawijaya	Universitas									Brawijay
rawijaya		s Brawijaya	Universitas									Brawijay
rawijaya		s Brawijaya	Universitas									Brawijay
rawijaya		s Brawijaya	Universitas					-				Brawijay
Irawijaya		s Brawijaya	Universitas									Brawijay
rawijaya		s Brawijaya	Universitas									Brawijay
Fawijaya		s Brawijaya	Universitas									Brawijay
		s Brawijaya	Universitas					_				Brawijay
awijaya	JIIIVEISILAS	ы awijaya	011170131Ld3	biawijaya	0111/01310	ug D	iawij	aya	UII	10013	1.43	Biawijay

Irawijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Univers	itas B	Brawi	iiava	U	nivers	sitas	Brawija
rawijaya		Brawijaya	Universitas									Brawija
rawijaya		s Brawijaya	Universitas									Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Univers	itas B	<b>sraw</b> i	jaya	U	nivers	sitas	Brawija
Irawijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Univers	itas B	<b>sraw</b> i	jaya	U	niven	sitas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Univers	itas B	<b>sraw</b> i	jaya	U	nivers	sitas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Univers	itas B	<b>sraw</b> i	jaya	U	nivers	sitas	Brawija
Irawijaya	Universitas	ble Continue of	Errongous San	tences and Ty	ne of Verh	itas B	Frre	jaya	U	nivers	sitas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Univers	itas B	Srawi	jaya	U	nivers	sitas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Univers	itas B	Brawi	ijaya	U	nivers	sitas	Brawija
rawijaya	Univers <del>itas</del>	<del>, Brawijaya</del>	Universitas Sentence	Brawijaya	Student	itas P	vpe of	Verb I	Isage	Errors	<del>s</del> itas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas						U	V-Con		Brawija
Irawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya After arrived in t	Universitas				r2wi	$\frac{3}{\sqrt{2}}$	5	n6ve7e	sitas	Brawija
Irawijaya		me while she was			Line 3	itas B	rawi	ijaya	U	nivers	sitas	Brawija
rawijaya	Univers <mark>1</mark> 7as	Suddenly I relear relaxed. I holded				itas B	rawi	Jaya	U	nivers	sitas	Brawija
rawijaya		face.awijaya		-		ing B	rawi	ijaya	U	nivers	sitas	Brawija
rawijaya	Univers <sup>18</sup> as	After five second she wasn't my mo		<b>d</b> at her face an	nd Student 4 Line 5	,	rawi	Jaya	U	nivers	sitas	Brawija
rawijaya		There was an ev	ent which make	me embarrassin	ng Student 5	ί, √		iaya	U			Brawija
rawijaya	0	and I never forget After we tired, we		foodcourt	Line 1 Student 5		$\overline{\mathbf{v}}$	va			-	Brawija
rawijaya	onnorsitus				Line 4	,	v					Brawija
rawijaya	Univers <mark>21.</mark>	When we walked who <b>will hit</b> his so			an Student 5 Line 5	i, V				nivers		Brawija
rawijaya	Universi Univers <sup>22.</sup>	Then, a man <b>apol</b>		3.	Student 5	. 1						Brawija
rawijaya			11/10	Ser.	Line 7	~						Brawija Brawija
rawijaya Irawijaya	Univers23.	The man already a	apologize to me.	1	Student 5 Line 8	, √				hiver	itas	D
rawijaya	24.	I think that I embarrassed becau	angry with him		so Student 5 Line 9	ί, √	$\checkmark$			niver		Brawija
rawijaya		So, there was	and the second se		- I -	i. V						Brawija
rawijaya	Universite	embarrassing			Line 10				-ú			Brawija
rawijaya		Two years ago <b>joined</b> the party.	I went to my bi	other's nouse	Line 2	),		V	U			Brawija
rawijaya		There was a lot of	f people <b>came</b> to the	nat party.	Student 6	ō,		V			_	Brawija
rawijaya	Universizes	I was very happy	because I can met	all of my famil	Line 4 y. Student 6	j,		√ a				Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas	Bra Unfortunately I m			Line 6			ya	U	nivers	itas	Brawija
Irawijaya	Universitas	Braw	lust nad bad exper	rience.	Student 6 Line 7	5, √		jaya	U	nivers	sitas	Brawija
rawijaya	Univers <sup>30</sup> as	When I served dr me to came to him		my brother calle	ed Student 6 Line 8	,	<b>N</b> i	Jaya	U			Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas	One <b>think</b> that I		st be more caref	ul Student 6	i,	.awi	jaya				Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas	with my dress or v	with what I <b>weari</b> n	ıg.	Line 13	itas B		jaya				Brawija
rawijaya		My classmate, So				itas B						Brawija
rawijaya		<b>came</b> to her birtho It <b>held</b> in Pizza Hu	ut Semeru Malang	Brawijaya	Student 7	itas B		jaya				Brawija
rawijaya					Line 3			jaya				Brawija
rawijaya			Universitas									Brawija
brawijaya		Brawijaya	Universitas									Brawija
srawijaya Prawijaya		s Brawijaya	Universitas									Brawija
srawijaya Rrawijaya		s Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas									Brawija
srawijaya Rrawijaya		s Brawijaya s Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas									Brawija Brawija
brawijaya Brawijaya		s Brawijaya S Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas									Brawija Brawija
Fawijaya		s Brawijaya	Universitas									Brawija
rawijaya		s Brawijaya	Universitas									Brawija
rawijaya		s Brawijaya	Universitas									Brawija
nawijaya	Universites	ыawijaya	JIIIVE131103	uawijaya	01117613	1.a3 D	<b>1 CI VV</b>	jaya	U		<b>ara</b> 3	awijo

. amjaya	011110101000	Diamijaja entretetae Diamijaje	ennerenae Brannjaya	
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Unive <sup>22</sup> sitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	le Continue of Erroneous Sentences and T	ype of verb Usage Errors	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Student/ Line Type of Verb U	V- Con tas Brawijay
rawijaya		Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas 18 ravija va	5Jh6/ens tas Brawijaya
rawijaya		When the others <b>was</b> eating pizza, I was about take some toppings on my ice cream.	to Student 7, tas Bravijay $^{1}$	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya		Brawijaya Universitas P	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Univers35as	There are four toppings and I choosed the chocola		Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya		one. I took a bath quickly and <b>didn't breakfast</b> the	Line 7	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	<b>Universitas</b>	went to school with my bicycle.	Line 4 kavijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Univers <sup>37</sup> as	All people around <b>look</b> at me, and then <b>laugh</b> .	Student 8, $$ tiaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya		I will never forget my embarrassing event in th	at Student 8, $$	Uhivers tas Brawijaya
rawijaya		holiday. I <b>have</b> the most embarrassing event in my life.	Line 8 Student 9, $$	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita		Line 1	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Univers <sup>40.</sup>	It was happen when I was a child.	Student 9, $$ Line 2	hiversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya		Once upon a time, my sister and I was riding	a Student 9, $$	niversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Univers	bicycle. I always <b>remembered</b> her to ride the bicyc	Line 3 le Student 9,	<b>L hiversi</b> tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universit	carefully.	Line 9	hiversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya		In the middle of our way, we say a group of polici in the way.	ce Student 9, Line 11	🔨 hiversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Univers44a	My sister and I was panicked.	Student 9,	Dhiversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita.	Unfortunately, the bicycle was broke down.	Line 12 Student 9,	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas		Line 13	<sup>7</sup> Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Univers <sup>46</sup> as	We were broke down in the ground.	Student 9, Line 14	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya		Then, we continued ride the bicycle.	Student 9,	Unwersitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Univers <mark>itas</mark>	Someone was grave in the resting place.	Line 18 Student 9,	<del>, Univers</del> tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Braw	Line 22	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	The most embarrassing event in my life is when was wrong in recognizing my friend.	Line 1	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Univers <sub>50</sub> as	And because my friend that I called cannot hear m	e. Student 10. av √aya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	l decided <b>to approaching</b> her and poked h shoulder by calling her name	er Line Brsitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universsias	She was a person who looks similar to my friend.	Student 10,tas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijava Universitas Brawijava The most embarrassing event in my life was when	Line Sircitas Bravijava I Student 11. $$	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	was falling in the backstage of a catwalk.	Line Prsitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

ionijoryo	011110101000	Dianijaja		njaja (			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		0101000	
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijava	<b>Universitas Braw</b>	ijava l	Jniversitas	s Brav	vijava	Univ	ersitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		<b>Universitas Braw</b>							Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		<b>Universitas Braw</b>							Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Braw</b>						ersitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijava	<b>Universitas Braw</b>						2 <sup>3</sup> sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	5 5	<b>Universitas Braw</b>							Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Braw							Brawijay
rawijaya	<i>Tab</i> Universitas	ole Continue of	Erroneous Sentences	and Typ	e of Verb Usa	age Eri	rors	Univ		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Braw							Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Braw				viiava			Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universitas		Sentence Universitas Braw		Student/ Line	Туре с		Usage Er	ors	Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		Jniversita	V- Phr 1 2	334		Con	Brawijay
Irawijaya			urn, we prepared ourselve		Student 11,	Brav	vijava			Brawijay
Irawijaya		we went to the ba Finally we contin			Line 8 Student 11,	Brav	vivava			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijava	Univer		Line 16	- Brav	vijava			Brawijay
rawijaya	55.	I <b>have</b> an embarra High School.	assing event when I was So	enior	Student 12, Line 1	Bray	vijava	Ilhiv		Brawijay Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers <sup>56</sup> as	When my family	and I went to a mall in Jak		Student 12,	Vrav	vijava			Brawijay Brawijay
rawijaya		then my family ar I <b>walk</b> on the stai	nd I walk around the mall.		Line 2 Student 12,	N	rijava			Brawijay Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universitas	Brz	GING		Line 3	V	Va	Univ		Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universitas	I <b>talk</b> to my broth	er, to be careful to walk or	n stairs.	Student 12, Line 3	V		Univ		Brawijay
Irawijaya		Because the stairs	very slippery.		Student 12,	1				Brawijay
rawijaya	I had to be a	In fact I fall from	the stairs not my brother.		Line 5	V		hiv		Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universi	in fact, i fail from	the stars not my brother.		Student 12, Line 6	V		hiv		Brawijay
Irawijaya	61.	I very embarrass	ed because everyone look	A 1000000000000000000000000000000000000	Student12, Line 7	$\sqrt{\sqrt{2}}$		hiv	ersitas	
rawijaya		She has fair comp	lexion, long hair, pointed	and the second s	Student 13,	1			ersitas	
rawijaya		and she was so se	xy. things in the cashier, she		Line 4 Student 13,	7		hi	ersitas	Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universita	me.		/	Line 5	v		Iniv	ersitas	Brawijay
Irawijaya	64. Universitas	I saw she <b>has</b> a bl	ack tooth.		Student 13, Line 7	$\checkmark$		Illni		Brawijay
Irawijaya		Maybe about my	embarrassing experience	and the second s	Student 14,		ν		_	Brawijay
rawijaya		mother.	e to have a special relation	n with	Line 3 Student 14,					Brawijay
Irawijaya		boyfriend.	le to have a special relation		Line 5		N A			Brawijay
Irawijaya			r for me because most of r	my	Student 14, Line 6		ava			Brawijay
Irawijaya	Univers <sup>68</sup> as	I was afraid <b>to as</b> l	we boy or girlfriend.	mother	Student 14,		Jaya			Brawijay Brawijay
Irawijaya		because I knew sh So I <b>try</b> to <b>spoke</b>	he wouldn't allowed me.		Line 9 Student 14,	V	∕iyaya			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawija			Line 10	lav	vijava			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	I said that I wo	uld to hang out with all	l my girl	Student 14, Line 11	s Brav	vijaya			Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers7tas	I was happy be	cause my mother allowe	d me to	Student 14,	s Brav	vitava	Uhiv		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	followed them.	<b>Universitas Braw</b>	ijaya l	Line 12 Jniversitas	s Brav	vijava	Univ		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		<b>Universitas Braw</b>							Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		<b>Universitas Braw</b>							Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		<b>Universitas Braw</b>							Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		<b>Universitas Braw</b>							Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		<b>Universitas Braw</b>							Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		<b>Universitas Braw</b>							Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Braw</b>							Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universitas		<b>Universitas Braw</b>							Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		<b>Universitas Braw</b>							Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		<b>Universitas Braw</b>							Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Braw							Brawijay
····juju	51110151103	u			Jan Or Situa	- Diuv			5151603	juy

		Diamijaja omroioitao Diamijajo			Jaja	01111010		
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawi	jaya	Univers	itas	Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawi	jaya	Univers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawi	jaya	Univers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawi	jaya	Univers	itas	Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawi	jaya	Unive <sup>24</sup>	itas	Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawi	jaya	Univers	itas	Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawi	jaya	Univers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	le Continue of Erroneous Sentences and T	ype of Verb U	sage Erro	jaya	Univers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawi	jaya	Univers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brawi	jaya	Univers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Student/ Line	Type of V	/erb Usag		itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Line	V- Phr 1 2 3	a4a 5	V- Con 6 7	itas	Brawijava
rawijaya	Univers <sup>72</sup> as	I really surprised and directly I was gettin		as Brawi	- V			Brawijava
rawijaya	Universites	angry by my mother.	Line 14	is, Brawi	java	Univers		Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	That is my embarrassing evening with my friends Brawijava University	Student 14, Line 15	as Brawi	java	Univers		Brawijaya
rawijaya	Univers <sup>74</sup> as	That was a windy day, when I came out from	m Student 15,	s Brawi	java			Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	laboratory class, I have got a fast wind blowed of my face and that made my eyes felt dusty.	on Line 3	kawi	java			Brawijava
Irawijaya	Univers <sup>75</sup> as	I was still walked while I closed my eyes, so			java	2		Brawijava
rawijaya	Univers <del>76</del> as	couldn't see a drain in front of me.	Line 4 Student 15,					Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas		Line 5			Univer	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	In the morning in zebra cross we were waiting for the traffic lamp changed into red.	or Student 16, Line 2			Nivers	itas	Brawijaya
rawijaya	Univers <sup>78.</sup>	In zebra cross, I saw a fat girl with strange ha	ir Student 16,			Vivers	itas	Brawijaya
rawijaya	Univers <del>7</del> 9.	stood not so far from me. Because I didn't look to the front, I <b>flunked</b> th	Line 4 ne Student 16,		1	hivers		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	boundary cross and almost fell on the road.	Line 6			hiver	itas	Brawijava
rawijaya	Universit	The pedestrians laughed for my foolishnes <b>include</b> the police.	s, Student 16, Line 7			hivers	itas	Brawijava
rawijaya	Univers <sup>81</sup>	I promised myself that I must looked to the from	nt Student 16,					Brawijay
rawijaya		when I was crossing the road. I have an embarrassing event in my life when	Line 11 I Student 17,					Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita.	came late to school.	Line 1					Brawijay
rawijaya	83. Universitas	And then, I ask someone about that.	Student 17, Line 6	$\checkmark$				Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers <sup>84</sup> as	I have a boyfriend when I was studying at Senio	or Student 18,					Brawijay
rawijaya		High School. He is usually pick me up when going home.	Line 2 Student 18,		a			Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers <del>itas</del>	Bra	Line 3		liva	Illnivor		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	When we are on a trip there, suddenly we wer falling down from motorcycle on traffic light		V	jaya	N		Brawijaya
Irawijaya	Universitas	because my skirt slipped in the motorcycle wheel.	3	Wi	ieve			Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Then my boyfriend prefer to lend his motorcycl to me until many people were look at me an		1 aw				Brawijaya
rawijaya		laughed at me.	wersita	as Brawi	jaya			Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	I asked permission to my lecturer to come or from the class first because I have to perform with	ut Student 19, th Line 1951	as Brawi	jaya			Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	my dance team in Samantha Krida at 15.20, b						Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	when I opened the door Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas							Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas							Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas							Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas							Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas		Universita	as Brawi	jaya			Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas							Brawijaya
Irawijaya	Universitas							Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas							Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas							Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas							Brawijay
awijaya	UNIVEISILDS	Diawijaya Universitas Diawijaya			jaya	OUNALS	<b>n</b> a3	Diawijay

Irawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Unive <sup>25</sup> sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi <i>Tab</i>	le Continue of Erroneous Sentences and Typ	oe of Verb Usage Errors	Universitas Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Irawijaya	Univers <mark>No</mark> as	Brawijaya Ursentence as Brawijaya	Student/Student	ge Errors sitas Brawijay
rawijaya		Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Line V-Phr Wiever	V-Con itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers <mark>itas</mark>	Fifteen minutes later the security commanded me	Student 19, Stude	<del>, Univers</del> itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	to came out from the back door, and yeah	Line 3 rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers%as	I went to my house after school, and then <b>looking</b> for my mother.	Student 20, s Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers <mark>91</mark> as	So I <b>try</b> to look for my mother in the kitchen.	Student 20, V	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	I felt shocked and cry in the kitchen.	Line 5 Student 20,	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers <sup>92</sup> as		Line 8	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers93as	I still shocked about 'cat catch" event.	Student 20, $$ Line 13	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers <mark>94.</mark>	I have an embarrassing event in my life when I	Student 21, V	Iniversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi ( Univers <sup>95.</sup>	was falling down in the yard. And then we walked to town square, when we	Line 1Student 22,	hiversitas Brawijay niversitas Brawijay
Irawijaya Irawijaya	Universit	were joking nicely, suddenly I was falling down in the gutter, and I was very embarrassed.	Line 3	niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers <sup>96.</sup>	When my friends knew I am cry because I lost my	Student 23,	Niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers <sup>97.</sup>	doll that was so embarrassed me. They <b>laugh</b> together continually.	Line 3 Student 23. $$	niversitas Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universite		Line 4	iniversitas Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universitas	I realized it was a luxurious party and it <b>makes</b> my face turn red.	Student 23, $$ Line 6	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	When I arrived at home early, they were laugh	Student 23, $\checkmark$	Universitas Brawijay
Irawijaya	Univers <sup>100</sup> s	together. March 27, 2012, was a day that I will never forget.	Line 10Student 24,	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universites	I had just forgotten to enter the right class for	Line 1 Student 24. $$	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Academic Speaking course.	Line 3	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers <sup>102</sup>	I was shocked and <b>awkward</b> when I got the wrong class, because of entering to the Argumentative		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Essay course for the senior class.	wijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Irawijaya	Univers <sup>103</sup> as	The movie is about the adventure of a prince, because the movie is about adventure, it was really	Student 25, $\sqrt{12}$ awijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	<b>Univers</b> itas	tense.wijaya Universite States	unversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers <sup>104</sup> as	When a part of the movie showed a dragon wanted ate a prince I screamed out loud, but nobody		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	screamed like me. Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers <sup>105</sup>	Although the situation of the movie theater <b>so</b> dark, I felt many people looking at me.	Student 25, as $\mathbf{B}^{\sqrt{2}}$ wijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		I had just arrived at the cinema when the movie is begun		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay

i oi i i joi joi	01111010100	Diamjaja	ennerence Brannjaja	01111010100	0 1 0			1000	- i o i i j o j
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	s Bra	wijaya	a Univers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	s Bra	wijaya	a Univers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	s Bra	wijaya	a Unive <sup>26</sup> s	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	s Bra	wijaya	a Univers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	s Bra	wijaya	a Univers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	s Bra	wijaya	a Univers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi <i>Tab</i>	le Continue of	Erroneous Sentences and T	vpe of Verb Us	sage Ei	rrors	a Univers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya		-				Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	s Bra	wijaya	a Univers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers <mark>id</mark> as	Brawijaya	Ursentencetas Brawijaya	Student/ Line	Type c	of Verb l			Brawijay
rawijaya		Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		V-Phr	wijava	0	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universites	Drowijovo	r my aunt who had promise me	Universite	1 Bra	$\frac{3}{\sqrt{3}}$	5 6 7		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	to met in the cine	ema before the movie started.	Line 4ersita	<u>s B</u> ra	wijaya			Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers <sup>108</sup>	I was startled w was not my aunt.	hen someone I want to surprise	Student 26, Line 7	s Bra	wijaya			Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers109s	The woman stari		Student 26,		wijaya			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universites	I have no face at	that time <b>TAS R</b>	Line 8 Student 26,	1	tijaya			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Br	2511	Line 10	Y	N Va			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		If to be careful for the next time experiences that embarrassing			$\checkmark$	Univers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	<b>Universit</b> 2	moment all over	again.	15 -			Inivers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers <sup>112</sup>		ny hair messy so I went to the car ront of my Faculty. I got closer to		V		hivers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	the car and bend	down to the mirror.				hivers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers <sup>113</sup>	I saw there was a to me after he say	an old man in there. He just <b>smile</b>	Student 27, Line 8	$\checkmark$		hivers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi14		im and I <b>run</b> quickly to my class.	Student 27,			√ nivers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	Lhope it was not	t happened to me again.	Line 9 Student 27,	1		nivers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita			Line 13				itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers <sup>116</sup>	They were mad time the bathroor	because I always <b>wasted</b> a long	Student 28, Line 3			Vunivers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit7 is	One way was bor	rowed it from my close friends	Student 28,			Univers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya		indeed. I was surprised an	d <b>directly to</b> the bathroom and	Line 5 Student 29,	√		Univers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	took a bath.		Line 4					Brawijay
rawijaya			sed up and went to the college red because if I came late I would		N	aya	a Univers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	<b>Universitas</b>	get a punishment.				<b>Ajaya</b>	Univers		Brawijay
rawijaya		After <b>arrived</b> on t knocked at the doo	the campus, I ran to the class and or.	Student 29, Line 6		wijaya			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universizas	Finally I felt disap	ppointed because I thought I were	Student 29,	ra				Brawijay
rawijaya		a message that tol	remembered that yesterday I got d the lecturer came late.			wijaya			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya			5 5			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	s Bra	wijaya			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	s Bra	wijaya	a Univers	itas	Brawijay

10111010						111010	01111010	1000	BIOTHINT
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	as Brav	wijaya	Univers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya				Univers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya				Univers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya				Univers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya			Erroneous Sentences and Ty						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya				Univers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitias		Ursentencetas Brawijaya	Student, Line					Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya	Universita	••	wijava	-		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universites	Drowilovo	d were laughing at me, because I	Universit	1 2 15/ Bra	3 4	5 6 7		Brawijay
rawijaya	<b>Universitas</b>	came to the class	early. Ver	Line 8 rsita	s Bra	wijaya			Brawijay
rawijaya	123		the Mandarin course at campus, I	Student 30, Line 1	s Bra	wijaya	2		Brawijay
rawijaya			z was opened and I really needed		N'a				Brawijay
rawijaya		to <b>pii</b> . So I permitted <b>to</b>	went to toilet with my friend.	Line 2 Student 30,		ijaya	Univers		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Br	S	Line 3		Va	Univers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers <sup>126</sup> s	I did not realized	that I entered the wrong toilet.	Student 30, Line 4	V		Univers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya			d when she watched me entered	Student 30,			Rivers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya		the wrong toilet. I <b>am</b> so embarra	ssed and went running to women	Line 5 Student 30,	V		hivers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya		toilet directly.	ssed and went funning to wonten	Line 7			nivers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	2	Total Verb Usage Errors		60 17	22 9	15 18 69	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit			<b>A</b> ' <b>A</b>			nivers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit			1			nivers	itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	Legend:							Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	V- Phr	= Verb Phrase	ă.					Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas								Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		= Verb Construction						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas					а			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		2 6			aya			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		enses	5			f Verbvers		
rawijaya	Universitas		mission of Varb	C		wijaya			Brawijay
rawijaya			mission of Verb	6	= Doub				Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Vrong Form		= Paral	lelizatio	n Univers		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya			ubject Verb Agreement ava						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
lrawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		Universitas Brawijaya						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	universita	as Brav	wijaya	Univers	Itas	Brawijay

10111010		o Biomijojo		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijaya	Universitas B	srawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas		Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijaya	Universitas B	5 5
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita	s Brawijaya	Unive <sup>28</sup> sitas B	rawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijay
Irawijaya	Universitas B The Analysis of the findings will be divided into the	wo kinds. They	are Verbitas B	rawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas B	
rawijaya	Phrase and Verb-and-Verb Construction. They will be preser	nted as follow:	Universitas B	rawijay
rawijaya	Universite Bravijava Universitas Brawijaya Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas B	srawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita		Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas BrThe classifications of errors on the Verb Phrase ar	e errors in usi	ng tenses, itas B	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava University, errors in the form of verbs,	s Brawijaya	biect verb	rawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	s Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijay
rawijaya	Universiggreements, and errors in the use of verb	rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Braw 1. Errors in Using Tenses TAS BRANNING	vijaya	Universitas B	
rawijaya		va	Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas	nade hy studen	Universitas B	srawijay
rawijaya 	Universita Errors in using tenses are the most frequently errors r			
rawijaya 	Universinarrative paragraph tells about something happened in the paragraph	ast, this paragra	aph should	srawijay
rawijaya	Universit		Inversitas B	rawijay
rawijaya	Universiuse past tense. The errors are as follow:		hiversitas B	
rawijaya	Universit		hiversitas B	
	Universitaa) There <u>are four toppings and I chose the chocolate on</u>	e. (Student 7, L	ine 7)	rawijay
rawijaya	Universita Universita The correct one should be:		prilversitas d	awijay
rawijaya Irawijaya			Universitas B Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitias There <u>were four toppings and I chose the chocolate o</u> Universitias	one.	Universitas B	
rawijaya			Liniversites D	
rawijaya	b) The most embarrassing event in my life <u>is</u> when I w	vas wrong in r	ecognizing	rawijay
rawijaya	<i>my friend.</i> (Student 10, Line 1)	ljaya	Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas BrThe correct one should be:	wijaya	Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijav	awijava	Ilniversitas R	rawijav
rawijaya	The most embarrassing event in my life <u>was</u> when I was my friend.	vas wrong in re	<i>ecognizing</i> Bitas B	srawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas		Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universita		Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitasc) That is my embarrassing evening with my friends. (St	udent 14, Line	15)niversitas B	rawijay
Irawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universita	s Brawijaya	Universitas B	srawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijaya	Universitas B	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas BrThat <u>was</u> my embarrassing evening with my friends.	s Brawijaya	Universitas B	rawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijaya	Universitas B	srawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijaya	Universitas B	srawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas		Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijaya	Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas		Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijaya	Universitas B	srawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawiiava	<b>Universitas B</b>	rawijav

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitasd) The movie is about the adventure of a prince, because the movie is about the Brawlay Universitas Bradventure, it was really tensed. (Student 25, Line 3) s Brawijava rawijaya The correct one should be: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B. The movie was about the adventure of a prince, because the movie was about itas Brawijay rawijaya Universitas Bradventure, it was really tensed. ersitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Unive **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitase) I am so embarrassed and went running to the Ladies Room directly. (Student it as Brawijaya 30, Line 7) BRA Universitas Br The correct one should be: Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** I was so embarrassed and went running to the Ladies Room directly. Iniversitas Brawijaya rawijaya The eight sentences above show that the students fail to use the past form of to Universibe. All of the students above use present tense instead of past tense. Furthermore the itas Brawijaya rawijaya srawijaya Universign pattern of simple past tense is "Subject + was/were + Object". Therefore to be rawijaya Universiwhich should be used is was or were. Another type of error is when the students fail in applying past tense in the niversitas Brawijaya Universi form of Verb-2. Instead they apply present tense in their writing. This is wrong, since it as Brawijava writing narrative paragraph should use past form. rawijaya rawijaya Universitasa) Then, a man <u>apologize</u> to me. (Student 5, Line 7) Universitas Brawijaya The correct one should be: rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rawijaya Universitas BrThen, a man apologized to me. wijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitasb) The man already <u>apologize</u> to me. (Student 5, Line 8) Brawijaya Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya The man already <u>apologized</u> to me. Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitasc) When my family and I went to Jakarta, we walk around the mall. (Student 12, rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brhinej2) a Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya The correct one should be: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br When my family and I went to Jakarta, we walked around the mall. rawijaya Universitasd) I walk on the stairs. (Student 12, Line 3) The correct one should be: Universitas BrI walked on the stairs. Universitas<sub>e)</sub> All people around look at me, and laugh. (Student 8, Line 7) The correct one should be: rawijaya All people around looked at me, and laughed. rawijaya She was a person who looks similar to my friend. (Student 10, Line 5) rawijaya The correct one should be: srawijaya She was a person who looked similar to my friend. rawijaya **Universita** I was very embarrassed because everyone look at me. (Student12, Line 7) ersitas Brawijaya Universitas<sup>g</sup> rawijaya rawijaya The correct one should be: I was very embarrassed because everyone <u>looked</u> at me. rawijaya rawijaya Universitash) I talk to my brother, to walk carefully on stairs. (Student 12, Line 4) Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Universitas Bri<u>talked</u> to my brother, to walk carefully on stairs. Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya *i)* And then, I <u>ask</u> someone about that. (Student 17, Line 6) The correct one should be: rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Then, I <u>asked</u> someone about that. rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Iniversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya *j)* So I <u>try</u> to look for my mother in the kitchen. (Student 20, Line 5) rawijaya The correct one should be: rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B. So I tried to look for my mother in the kitchen. rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas k) So I try to speak untruthfully. (Student 14, Line 10) as Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br The correct one should be: rawijaya Universitas BrSo I tried to speak untruthfully. Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawija** Universitasl) Then my boyfriend prefer to lend his motorcycle to me until many people tas Brawiew looked at me and laughed at me. (Student 18, Line 6) Universitas Brawijaya The correct one should be: **Universitas Brawijaya** Then my boyfriend preferred to lend his motorcycle to me until many people it as Brawijaya Universit looked at me and laughed at me. iversitas Brawijaya rawijaya m) They laugh together continually. (Student 23, Line 4) The correct one should be: rawijaya They laughed together continually. rawijaya I was startled when someone I want to surprise was not my aunt. (Student 26, itas Brawijaya Universita n) Line 7) **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya The correct one should be: Universitas B I was startled when someone I wanted to surprise was not my aunt. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitaso) After she paid the things in the cashier, she smile at me. (Student 13, Line 5) isitas Brawijaya Universitas BrThe correct one should be: rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya After she paid the things in the cashier, she <u>smiled</u> at me. Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas p) I saw there was an old man there. He just <u>smile</u> at me after he had seen this sitas Brawijay rawijaya Universitas Brevent. (Student 27, Line 8) rawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universities B<sup>I</sup>I saw there was an old man there. He just <u>smiled</u> at me after he had seen this sites Brawijay rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Breventaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitian Bravian All of the sentences above have the same errors in applying simple past tense, Bravian Bravia
Irawijaya	Universiwhere the pattern of simple past tense is "Subject + Verb 2 + Object". From the itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	data, it can be seen that the students make some errors in similar verbs such as a and Brawijay
rawijaya	Universib in the verb apologize; c and d in the verb walk; e, f, g, and o in the verbs look and it as Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitation $q$ in the verbs <i>smile</i> . Moreover the others are in the verbs such as <i>talk</i> , it as Brawijay
rawijaya	Universiask, try, want, and prefer. Because the verbs above belong to regular verbs, the past it as Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Prawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitense form of the verbs should be "Simple form of verb (Verb 1) + $d/ed$ ". Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Branchi In this part, the errors are grouped based on the verb which should use Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya 	
rawijaya	Universifregular past form. But the same case as before happened. The students still use it as Brawijay
rawijaya	University present tense in writing narrative paragraph where it should be in the past tense. The tense Brawijay
rawijaya	
rawijaya	Universierrors are as follow:
rawijaya	Universit Universit Universit a) I wanted to see the crocodile, after that I came back to where my father <u>sit</u> , it as Brawijay
rawijaya	but he was disappeared. (Student L. Line 3)
rawijaya rawijaya	Universita The correct one should be: Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas I wanted to see the crocodile, after that I came back to where my father <u>sat</u> , it as Brawijay Universitas but he <u>had disappeared</u> .
rawijaya	Universitas B
rawijaya	Universitasb) There was an event which make me embarrassed and I never forgotitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brit (Student 5, Line 1)
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas BrThere was an event which made me embarrassed and I never forgot it Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	<i>c)</i> So, there was an event which <u>make</u> me so embarrassed. (Student 5, Line 10) The correct one should be:
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Irawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitasd) I realized it was a luxurious party and it <u>makes</u> my face turn red. (Student 23, it as Brawijay Line 6)
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya The correct one should be: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas BrI realized it was a luxurious party and it made my face turn red. va rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitase) In fact, I fall from the stairs not my brother. (Student 12, Line 6) /a Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Brawijava Universitas Brawijava rawijaya In fact, I fell from the stairs not my brother. rawijaya Universitas Brawijava University f) I think it isn't fair for me because most of my friends already have boyfriends or girlfriends. (Student 14, Line 6) Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brithought it wasn't fair for me because most of my friends already had it Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya boyfriends or girlfriends. g) I think that my shoes were slippery, so I decided to put them off and placed itas Brawijaya them into my bag. (Student 3, Line 6) The correct one should be: rawijaya I thought that my shoes were slippery, so I decided to put them off and placed it as Brawijaya them into my bag. rawijaya rawijaya I think that I was angry with him and I feel so embarrassed because everyone it as Brawijava h) look at me. (Student 5, Line 9) **Universita** The correct one should be: I <u>thought</u> that I was angry with him and I <u>felt</u> so embarrassed because rawijaya everyone looked at me I apologized to him and I run quickly to my class. (Student 27, Line 9) rawijaya <sup>B</sup> The correct one should be: rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** I apologized to him and I ran quickly to my class. rawijaya Universitians B. The students still use present tense in writing the narrative paragraph. This is rawijaya because most of the students do not know that narrative paragraph should make past rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitense. For example in sentence f and h, the students make the errors three times, it as Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Unive34sitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Besides, there are some errors which happen in the same verbs such as <i>r</i>	<i>nake in b, c,</i>
rawijaya	Universiand d. The verbs in b, c, and d should be made. In the sentences above	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	students still generate simple present tense. This is wrong, since in writi	ing narrative sitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universiparagraph students should use past form. Moreover sentence a, there are t	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	
rawijaya	University using tenses. The student use the present verb of sit which should be sat	
rawijaya	errors is in use the wrong form of verb of was disappeared which she	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	a Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universidisappeared, because his father disappeared before the writer came back.	
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Universitian Brawer, the researcher classifies the errors based on the modal auxili Universitian Brayer	ary. In these
rawijaya	Universistences, the modal will should be in the form of past tense. The errors a	re as follow:sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	hiversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universi Universi <i>a)</i> When we walked to the food court, there was a man who <u>will</u> hit his sandals. (Student 5, Line 5)	his son with iversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit The correct one should be:	hiversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universit When we walked to the food court, there was a man who would	i hit hisversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita with his sandals.	Iniversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijav
rawijaya	Universitas b) I will never forget my embarrassing event in that holiday. (Studen	t 8, Line 8)
rawijaya	Universitas B. The correct one should be:	a Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya		
rawijava	Universitas Bra <i>I would</i> never forget my embarrassing event in that holiday.	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija	
rawijaya		
rawijaya	<i>c) March 27, 2012, was a day that I <u>will</u> never forget.</i> (Student 24, L	a Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava, Universitas Brawijava, Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brauda 27, 2012, was a day that I <u>would</u> never forget. Universitas Brawijay Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitasd) my teacher ordered me after the ceremony that I must ran aroun	d the school itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bryard 7 times. (Student 2, Line 6) ijaya Universitas Brawijay	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas BrMy teacher ordered me after the ceremony that I had to run around the school itas Brawijava rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas *e)* Later, I <u>must walking</u> carefully. (Student 3, Line 18) rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br The correct one should be: rawijaya Universitas BrLater, I had to walk carefully **Universitas Brawijaya** Universita f), I promised myself that I must looked to the front when I was crossing the stars Brawijava road. (Student 16, Line 11) Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya The correct one should be: I promised myself that I had to look to the front when I was crossing the road. srawijaya 🛛 iversitas Brawijaya rawijaya g) Unfortunately I <u>must had</u> bad experience. (Student 6, Line 7) rawijaya The correct one should be: srawijaya Unfortunately I had to have bad experience rawijaya Universita The modal will is used to express desire or future event. But in sentences brawijaya Universiand c, there are past markers in that holiday and March 27, 2012. So the modal will is it as Brawijaya supposed to be would. Besides, in sentence a the student fails in relating the modal rawijaya rawijaya Universi with the tenses. Moreover, sentences d, e, f, and g make errors in the modal "must" it as Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universi which are in the past tense should be "had to". Azar (2003, p. 206) states that the past rawijaya rawijaya form of have to, have got to, and must (meaning necessity) is had to. rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BraThe next error is that the students make the errors on have and has. Here the itas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya errors are as follow: rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitasa) I have an experience that was very embarrassing. (Student 3, Line 1) Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	The correct one should be:	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	University c) I have an embarrassing event when I was Senior High School. (Stu	
rawijaya	Universites Preuinally	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	The correct one should be:	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universite d) She <u>has</u> fair complexion, long hair, pointed nose and she was	
rawijaya	Universi (Student 13, Line 4)	niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi The correct one should be:	niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi She <u>had</u> fair complexion, long hair, pointed nose and she was so sexy.	
rawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijay
	Universite e) I saw she <u>has</u> a black tooth. (Student 13, Line 7)	niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universite The correct one should be:	Iniversitas Brawijay
rawijaya		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	University $f \in I$ have an embarrassing event in my life when I came late to school.	
rawijaya	17  Line  1	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	I had an emparicultussing event in my tile when I came tale to school.	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitiesg) I have a boyfriend when I was studying in Senior High School. (Stu	
Irawijaya		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	I had a boufiniand when I was studying in Sonion High School	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		Universitas Brawijay
awijaya	oniversitas brawijaya Universitas Drawijaya Universitas Drawijaya	Universitas Drawijay

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya h) I asked permission to my lecturer to come out of the class because I have to perform with my dance team in Samantha Krida at 15.20, but when I opened Universitas Brthe door ... (Student 19, Line 1) vijaya Universitas Brawijaya The correct one should be: s Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya I asked permission to my lecturer to come out of the class because I had to rawijaya perform with my dance team in Samantha Krida at 15.20, but when I opened the door ... Universitasi BrI have no face at that time. (Student 26, Line 10) The correct one should be: BRAN Universitas BrI had no face at that time. Have and has have same meaning that is possessing something; the itas Brawijaya difference of both words is just on whether they attach on plural or singular subject. Universi Have is for plural subject, while has is for singular subject. On the other hand, they have the same past form that is had. Therefore the verbs have and has should become Universited, since the narrative paragraph is a story which uses past form. Besides, the Universistudents are not consistent with the tenses they use, for example in sentences a, c, d, it as Brawijava Universitas e, f, g, and h. In sentences a, c, d, e, f, g, and h the students already use past tense in Universitas Bra Universiexplaining when the event happened, but they fail in generating the tense of have and itas Brawijaya has. Universitas Brathe next error in using tenses is when the students fail in applying past itas Universiprogressive tense. In this level, the students have already known that narrative tas paragraph should be written in the past form, but they fail in applying the past form. ersitas Brawijava UniversiThe errors are as follow: ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

rawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive<sup>38</sup>sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya a) The most embarrassing event in my life was when I was falling into the backstage of a catwalk. (Student 11, Line 1) rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya BrThe correct one should be: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas B The most embarrassing event in my life was when I fell into the backstage of a itas Brawijava Universitas Brcatwalk.a rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya When we <u>are</u> on a trip there, suddenly we <u>were falling</u> down from motorcycle Universitas Br on traffic light because my skirt slipped in the motorcycle wheel. (Student 18, Universitas BrEine 5)/a Universitas Brawijay The correct one should be: Universitas Brawijaya When we were on a trip there, suddenly we fell down from motorcycle on it as Brawijaya traffic light because my skirt slipped in the motorcycle wheel. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universit c) Then we walked to town square, when we were joking nicely, suddenly I was rawijaya falling down in the gutter, and I was very embarrassed. (Student 22, Line 3) ISILAS The correct one should be: rawijaya And then we walked to town square, when we were joking nicely, suddenly Litas Brawijaya fell down in the gutter, and I was very embarrassed. rawijaya I have an embarrassing event in my life when I was falling down in the yard. Universitas<sup>d)</sup> (Student 21, Line 1) The correct one should be: **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Br1 had an embarrassing event in my life when I fell down in the yard. rawijava Universitase) All of my friends were laughing at me, because I came to the class early it as Brawijaya Universitas Br(Student 29, Line 8) Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava rawijaya Universitas B All of my friends <u>laughed</u> at me, because I came to the class early. Universitas Brawijava In the sentences above it can be seen that the students fail in applying past rawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universi Universi form. Most of the errors happen because the students use past progressive tense of the itas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

srawijaya

10111010	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	verb <i>fall</i> . Instead, Azar (2003, p.39) states that past progressive tense is used to
rawijaya	verb <i>fall</i> . Instead, Azar (2003, p.39) states that past progressive tense is used to
Irawijaya	Universiexpress an activity that was in progress at a point of time in the past or at the time of itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	another action. The sentences $a$ , $b$ , $c$ and $d$ are wrong. Instead, when we fall, the tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitation happens so fast. So the action began and ended in that particular time in the itas Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universipast. Therefore the correct one should be in the form of simple past tense. While, it as Brawijay
Irawijaya	University Azar (2003, p.39) states that the simple past tense is used to talk about an activity or
Irawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universisituation that began and ended at a particular time in the past. Therefore, the verb fall itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitian Braw above should be in the form of simple past tense. Moreover, sentences $b$ and $d$ are transition by the sentences $b$ and $b$ are transition by the sentences $b$ and $b$ are transition by the sentence $b$ and
rawijaya	
rawijaya	Universialso using the present form of to be <i>are</i> and <i>have</i> which the correct one should be tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita Universitation of the state of th
rawijaya	
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universible because when she came to the class early her friends were not around. They laughed
rawijaya	Universitive should be in the event happened to her later. Therefore, the tenses should be in the itag Brawing
rawijaya	Universita Rrawijay
rawijaya	form of simple past.
rawijaya	Universita. The next errors in using tenses below are when the students fail in applying it as Brawijay
rawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas past perfect tense. In this case, the students also have already known that narrative Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universiparagraph should use past tense, but they fail in applying the past form. The errors are it as Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bra
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universitasa) I had just forgotten to enter the right class for Academic Speaking course. versitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Br(Student 24, Line 3)
Irawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitian B I just <u>forgot</u> to enter the right class for Academic Speaking course. Universitian Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	b) <i>I <u>had just arrived</u> at the cinema when the movie <u>is begun</u>. (Student 26, Line 3)</i>
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
srawijaya Prawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
srawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
srawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive Sitas Brawijaya Universitas BrI <u>arrived</u> at the cinema when the movie <u>had begun</u> as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitasc) I am looking for my aunt who had promise me to meet in the cinema before itas Brawijava rawijaya Universitas Brthe movie started. (Student 26, Line 4) Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B The correct one should be: Universitas Brawijava I <u>was looking</u> for my aunt who <u>had promised</u> me to meet in the cinema before Universitas Brawijava the movie started. **Universitas Br** awiiaya Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universident Sentence a, the student uses passive sentence in the form of past perfect tense. The Universiuse of past perfect tense is wrong, since there is no other activity that occurred before. it as Brawijava Azar (2003, p.113) states that past perfect tense expresses an activity that occurred rawijaya Universibefore another time in the past. Therefore sentence a should be passive in the form of itas Brawijaya rawijava simple past tense. In sentence b, the student fails in generating past perfect tense. This University because she was late in coming to the movie. It means that the movie began first, it as Brawijaya before she came. Azar (2003, p. 113) states that past perfect tense expresses an activity that was completed before a particular time in the past. Besides, the student in the Brawijay 🖊 aya Universitas Brawijaya Universistence c makes two errors at the same time. The student uses present progressive it as Brawijava tense which describes an activity that is in progress at the time of writing and past Universi perfect tense which describes an activity that occurred before another time in the past. It as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas is wrong, since narrative paragraph should be written in the past form. rawijaya Therefore, the student should use past progressive tense where the form of to be is the Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univers was and the verb promise should be in the form of past participle promised. Universitas Brawijaya rawijava

rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya The next error is when the student applies present perfect tense for an activity rawijaya rawijaya Universiwhich happened in the past. The errors are as follow: ersitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya a) That was a windy day, when I came out of a laboratory, I <u>have got</u> wind rawijava blowing fast on my face that made my eyes dusty. (Student 15, Line 3) rawijaya The correct one should be: rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BThat was a windy day, when I came out of a laboratory, I got wind blowing fast itas Brawijava Universitas B on my face that made my eyes dusty. Universitasb) It was very exciting to walk around and I saw many animals there, but after it as Brawijaya Universitas Brsome time I had been satisfied and my father was tired, so I walked around by itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya myself. (Student 1, Line 2) The correct one should be: Iniversitas Brawijaya Universit It was very exciting to walk around and saw many animals there, but after ersitas Brawijaya some time I was not satisfied and my father was tired, so I walked around by rsites Brawiew myself. In the two sentences above, the students should use simple past tense. This is it as Brawijaya because, the sentences tell about something which happen simultaneously, began and ended in the past. Therefore the tense should be simple past tense and not past perfect Universitense. Besides, the error which is underlined in the sentence b should be in the form the Brawlav of negative simple past tense. This is because the student continues his walking Universiaround the zoo which shows that he was not satisfied. The next error below happens when the students fail in applying negative **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universiform of simple past tense. The errors are as follow: versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya a) People there looked at me strangely, because I <u>didn't wearing</u> my shoes.
 (Student 3 Line 7) rawijaya (Student 3, Line 7) **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava, Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava People there looked at me strangely, because I <u>didn't wear</u> my shoes. **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas b) I <u>did not realized</u> that I entered the wrong toilet. (Student 30, Line 4) rawijaya Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bradinat realize that I entered the wrong toilet. rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitasc) I was not pay attention to them. I just stayed cool. (Student 3, Line 8) Universitas Brawijaya The correct one should be: Universitas BrI did not pay attention to them. I just stayed cool. Universitas Brawijaya d) I hope it was not happened to me again. (Student 27, Line 13) Iniversitas Brawijaya The correct one should be: rawijaya I hope it did not happen to me again. The four sentences above have errors in generating simple past tense in the rawijaya Universiform of negative sentence, where the pattern of negative sentence of simple past tense it as Brawijaya rawijaya is "Subject + did + not + Simple form of Verb (Verb 1) + Object". Therefore the Universisentences a and b should be I didn't wear and I didn't realize. Besides, in sentence c it as Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universigned d, the verb was should be did, because pay and happen are full verbs. rawijava wiiaya Universi 2. Errors in Omission of Verb Universitas BrA verb is the important part of a sentence. Without any verb, a sentence is not itas Brawijava complete. Therefore, the omissions of verbs become one type of errors which should rawijaya rawijaya Universibe analyzed. In this level, most of the students make the errors because they fail to it as Brawijava Universities Brawijava, Universities Brawijava, Universities Brawijava put linking verb before a noun and an adjective. The errors are as follow: rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya a) I was the only one who <u>late</u> that day. (Student 2, Line 5) rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya I was the only one who was late that day. rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas b) I have an experience that very embarrassing. (Student 3, Line 1) a rawijaya Universitas Br The correct one should be: Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brand an experience that was very embarrassing. Universitas Brawijaya c) Because we tired, we had lunch in the food court. (Student 5, Line 4) Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya The correct one should be: rawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya Because we were tired, we had lunch in the food court. rawijaya d) I thought that I angry with him and I felt so embarrassed because everyone rates Brawijaya looked at me. (Student 5, Line 9) rawijaya The correct one should be: rawijaya I thought that I was angry with him and I felt so embarrassed because Universita everyone looked at me. **Universitas Brawijaya** e) Because the stairs very slippery. (Student 12, Line 5) **Universitas Brawijaya** The correct one should be: Universitas BrBecause the stairs were very slippery. **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas f) I very embarrassed because everyone looked at me. (Student12, Line 7) versitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas B I <u>was very embarrassed</u> because everyone looked at me. Universitas B rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities g) I really surprised and directly I was scolded by my mother. (Student 14, Line Stas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra14)jaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas BrI was really surprised and directly I was scolded by my mother.ava rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas *h) I <u>still shocked</u> about 'cat catch" event.* (Student 20, Line 13) rawijaya rawijaya Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas B1 was still shocked about 'cat catch" event. Universitas i) Although the situation of the movie theater so dark, I felt many people niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Bralooking at me. (Student 25, Line 6) **Universitas B** Universitas Brawijaya The correct one should be: **Universitas Brawijaya** Although the movie theater was so dark, I felt many people looking at me. ersitas Brawijaya Later I dressed up and went to the college fast and scared because if I came it as Brawijay rawijaya late I would be punished. (Student 29, Line 5) hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya The correct one should be: Later I dressed up and went to the college fast and was scared because if I rawijaya came late I would be punished. Wishon and Burks (1980, p.69) state that linking verb connects a subject to a Universi complement which tells something about the subject; the most common linking verbitas Brawijaya **A**va Universities be. The complement is usually an adjective or a noun. Therefore linking verbs are it as Brawijaya rawijava Universivery necessary to fit out a noun and adjective. Instead the students above forget to **Universitas** Brawija Jnīversitas Brawijaya Universi link sentences between subject and adjective, while in sentence h the student forgets it as Brawijava versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya to link the subject to a noun. versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive<sup>45</sup>sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Besides, the next errors in omission of verbs are when the students fail to put rawijaya rawijaya Universito be which functions in past progressive tense to link subject and present participle. It as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Here, the errors are as follow: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitasa) One thing I learned that I had to be more careful with my dress or with what I it as Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brwearing. (Student 6, Line 13) awijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas The correct one should be: One thing I learned that I had to be more careful with my dress or with what I b) *The woman <u>staring</u> at me*. (Student 26, Line 8) Universitas Brawijaya Universit The woman was staring at me. The sentences above have errors in omission of verb. This is completely rawijaya Universiwrong, because verb is a necessary component in a complete sentence. The errors it as Brawijava rawijaya happen because the students fail to recognize to be form in progressive tenses of the rawijaya Universisentences. Eastwood (2008, p.66) states that the form of past progressive is the past it as Brawijaya of be + ing-form of verb (present participle) Universitas B Besides, other errors in omission of verb are explained as follow: a ) The wind made my hair messy so I went to the car <u>that parked</u> in front of my Faculty. I got closer to the car and bent down to the mirror. (Student 27, Line Universitas Brawijay Universitas BrThe correct one should be: rawijaya Universitian Branch The wind made my hair messy so I went to the car that was parked in front of sites Brawijay Universitas Brmy Faculty. I got closer to the car and bent down to the mirror. Va Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities b) It held in Pizza Hut Semeru Malang. (Student 7, Line 3) Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya srawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya It <u>was held</u> in Pizza Hut Semeru Malang. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitian C) I took a bath quickly and <u>didn't breakfast</u> then went to school by my bicycle. Universitas Bra (Student 8.) Line 4) itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BraThe correct one should be: rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Bra I took a bath quickly and didn't have breakfast then went to school by myersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brabicycle. d) I was shocked and <u>awkward</u> when I got the wrong class, because of entering the Argumentative Essay course of the senior class. (Student 24, Line 4) The correct one should be: I was shocked and <u>felt awkward</u> when I got the wrong class, because of entering the Argumentative Essay course of the senior class. e) I was surprised and directly to the bathroom and took a bath. (Student 29. Line 4) The correct one should be: I was surprised and <u>directly went</u> the bathroom and took a bath. In sentences a and b, the students fail to recognize the form of passive Universistence which should use to be to link between subject and past participle. Where it as Brawijava Universitas the pattern of passive sentence is "Subject + be + Past participle (Verb 3) + Universi Object". Moreover, in sentence c the student fails to recognize verb which should be it as Brawijaya used before the verb breakfast. Breakfast means eating time in the morning, which is a noun. A noun cannot stand by itself without a linking verb. The linking verb which Universimatches with the word breakfast is have or has. While the sentence is negative tas Brawlay rawijaya sentence of past tense which pattern is "Subject + did + not + Simple Verb (Verb 1) Universi + Object", therefore the word have must be in the simple form of verb. moreover, in itas Brawijaya the sentences d and e need verbs. In sentence d, the word *awkward* is an adjective, it Universitas Brawijaya srawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya needs a verb *felt* to complete. In sentence *e*, the preposition *to* needs a verb *go*. In Brawijay rawijaya rawijaya Universi contrast this is narrative paragraph, so the verb go should be went. rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **3.** Errors in the forms of verb rawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Errors in the forms of verb are when students fail in determining a verb. The rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universierrors are as follow: **Universitas Brawija** Universitas a) When I was in Kediri at my grandmother's home, suddenly I wanted to go to sitas Brawijava the zoo, so I when there only with my father. (Student 1, Line1) Universitas Brawijaya The correct one should be: When I was in Kediri at my grandmother's home, suddenly I wanted to go to srawijaya the zoo, so I went there only with my father rawijaya b) Suddenly I released my mother's hand just for relaxed. I holded for the other sitas Brawijaya rawijaya hand without looking at her face. (Student 4, Line 4) The correct one should be: Suddenly I released my mother's hand just for relaxed. I held for the other ersitas Brawijaya rawijaya hand without looking at her face. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitasc) There were four toppings and I choosed the chocolate one. (Student 7, Line rsitas Brawijaya (7)The correct one should be: Universitas Br There were four toppings and I chose the chocolate one. rawijaya Universitasd) It was happen when I was a child. (Student 9, Line 2) Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Universitas Brit happened when I was a child. Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Then my boyfriend preferred to lend his motorcycle to me that made many Universitas Br rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas people were look at me and laughed at me. (Student 18, Line 6) rawijaya Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya

srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive Sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Then my boyfriend preferred to lend his motorcycle to me that made many people looked and laughed at me. g) She <u>was forbid</u> me to have a special relation with a boyfriend. (Student 14, Line 5) <sup>B</sup> Line 5)<sup>a</sup> Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya She <u>forbade</u> me to have a special relation with a boyfriend. When I arrived at home early, they were laugh together. (Student 23, Line 10) The correct one should be: When I arrived at home early, they <u>laughed</u> together. In this level, the students have known that narrative paragraph should use past form. In contrast, they fail in recognizing the correct form of the verb. As in Universi sentences a, b, and c, the students have already known that the sentences should be in it as Bra past tense, but they do not know the past form of the verb. While in the word when Versiwhich is underlined in the sentence a, the student should know that the past form of itas go is went, but he fails in applying the verb. The same case happens in sentences b and c, where the students fail in determining Verb 2. Instead of using the past form, Sitas ers they add the verb with suffix -ed which is used for regular verbs. This is wrong, since choose and hold are irregular verbs. Therefore, the correct form of those verbs should ers be chose and held. Besides that, sentences d, e, and f have the same errors in the form of verbs which is disappear, happen, forbid, laugh and look are full verbs. Therefore Universithey do not need was to make them past tense. They have their own past forms it as Brawijaya namely disappeared, happened, forbade, laughed and looked. Brawijava Universitas B The next error is when the students fail in applying modal auxiliaries form. Universithe errors are as follow: ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijava** 

rawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya a) I was very happy because I <u>can met</u> all of my family. (Student 6, Line 6) Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya I was very happy because I <u>was be able meet</u> all of my family. Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitasb) I was afraid to ask permission from my mother because I knew she wouldn't itas Brawijava rawijaya Universitas Brallowed me. (Student 14, Line 9) jaya Universitas Brawijaya The correct one should be: sitas Brawijaya Universitas BI was afraid to ask permission from my mother because I knew she wouldn't <u>allow</u> me. Universitasc) I said that I would to hang out with all my girl friends. (Student 14, Line 11) Isitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya The correct one should be: **Universitas Brawijaya** I said that I would hang out with all my girl friends. d) I promised myself to be more careful next time so I would not experiences that embarrassing moment all over again. (Student 26, Line 11) The correct one should be: I promised myself to be more careful next time so I would not experience that rawijaya embarrassing moment all over again. Azar (2003, p.190) states that modal auxiliaries are helping verbs that express Universia wide range of meanings (ability, permission, possibility, necessity, etc). The errors it as Brawijaya in modal auxiliaries which the researcher found are can and would. Azar (2003, p.190) also states that can, could, may, might, should, had better, must, will, and Universitas Brawija Univers would are immediately followed by the simple form of a verb. All of the four tas Brawiava sentences above have the same errors that they do not use simple form after the modal rawijaya University auxiliaries. As in the sentences a, c, d, e, and f, they uses past form after the modal tas **Universitas Brawijaya** auxiliaries. The next is in the sentence b, g, and h where the students use present rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya srawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya participle, infinitive, and simple form+ s after the modal auxiliaries. This is rawijaya rawijaya Universi completely wrong since the modal auxiliaries are followed by simple form of a verb. sitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya The errors below occur when the students fail in constructing the form of rawijaya rawijaya Universi infinitive. The errors are as follow: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities a) After five seconds, I tried to looked at her face and she wasn't my mother. (Student 4, Line 5) as Brawijaya Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Universitas BrAfter five seconds, I tried to look at her face and she wasn't my mother. Inversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** b) Two years ago I went to my brother's house to joined the party. (Student 6, it as Brawijaya Line 2) The correct one should be: Two years ago I went to my brother's house to join the party. rawijaya Universita c) When I served drinks to the guest, my brother called me to came to hims tas Brawijaya (Student 6, Line 8) **Universita** The correct one should be: When I served drinks to the guest, my brother called me to come to him. Universitas My classmate, Sofi, invited me and all her friends to came to her birthday. rawijava Universitas Br(Student 7, Line 2) The correct one should be: Universitas B My classmate, Sofi, invited me and all her friends to come to her birthday. Versitas Brawijava rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya e) And because my friend that I called cannot hear me, I decided to approaching her and poked her shoulder with calling her name. (Student 10, Line 3) rawijaya Universitas Brate Correct one should be: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brand because my friend that I called cannot hear me, I decided <u>to approach</u> rawijaya her and poked her shoulder with calling her name. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitasf) Finally we continued to walked. (Student 11, Line 16) Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Finally we continued *to walk*. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Unive Universitas Brawiava (*to asking permission from my mother because I knew she* Universitas wouldn't allowed me. (Student 14, Line 9) The correct one should be: Universitas Brawijaya I was afraid to ask permission from my mother because I knew she wouldn't it as Brawijava allowed me Iniversitas Brawijaya Universit rawijaya h) So I tried to spoke untruthfully. (Student 14, Line 10) The correct one should be: rawijaya So I tried to speak untruthfully. rawijaya **Universita** I was happy because my mother allowed me to followed them. (Student 14, itas Brawijaya Universitas<sup>i)</sup> Line 12) **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas B. The correct one should be: Universitas Bri was happy because my mother allowed me to follow them. rawijaya Universitasj) Fifteen minutes later the security commanded me to came out from the back it as Brawijaya Universitas Brdoor, and yeah ... (Student 19, Line 3) \_\_\_\_versitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Fifteen minutes later the security commanded me <u>to come</u> out from the back rawijaya door, and yeah ... **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universities Brawijava Universities Brawijava Universities Brawijava Universities Brawijava k) I was looking for my aunt who had promised me <u>to met</u> in the cinema before the movie started (Student 26 Line 4) the movie started. (Student 26, Line 4) Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BII was looking for my aunt who had promised me to meet in the cinema before it as Brawijava Universitas Brthe movie startedersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities *l)* So, I permitted to went to toilet with my friend. (Student 30, Line 3) Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Universitas BrSo, I permitted to go to toilet with my friend. The errors in the form of infinitive happen because the students know that Universinarrative paragraph should be in the form of past tense. In contrast, they also write the itas Brawijaya Universipast form of the verb after preposition to. They should know that the pattern of Universi infinitive is "to + Simple Form of Verb". Université. Errors in Subject Verb Agreement Errors in Subject Verb Agreement happen when the students fail to construct itas Brawijava Universitas the sentence structurally. Wishon and Burks (1980, p.5) state that the simple past Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universiform of the verb does not change when the person or number of the subject changes it as Brawijaya jaya Universitas The only subject verb agreement error in past tense comes from an agreement between subject and verb in nominal form of past tense sentence which the subject tess Universineeds to be as the linking verb. The errors are as follow: sitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities a) I thought that my shoes was slippery, so I decided to put them off and placed Universitas Br them into my bag. (Student 3, Line 6) Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universities Brawley and the store store slippery, so I decided to put them off and placed by the store store slippery. rawijaya them into my bag. **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya b) There was a lot of people coming to that party. (Student 6, Line 4) rawijaya The correct one should be: rawijaya š Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas BrThere were a lot of people coming to that party sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas P Universitasc) When the others was eating pizza, I was about to take some toppings on my Universitas Brice cream. (Student 7, Line 6) Universitas BrThe correct one should be: When the others were eating pizza, I was about to take some toppings on my ice cream Iniversitas Brawijaya Once upon a time, my sister and I was riding a bicycle. (Student 9, Line 3) ersitas Brawijaya d)The correct one should be: rawijaya Once upon a time, my sister and I were riding a bicycle. rawijaya Universit ersitas Brawijaya Finally I felt disappointed because I thought I were late, and I already e)rawijaya remembered that yesterday I got a message that the lecture would come late. (Student 29, Line 7) The correct one should be: Finally I felt disappointed because I thought I was late, and I already remembered that yesterday I got a message that the lecture would come late. ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BrHayden, Pilgrim, and Haggard (1956, p.209) state that the general principle itas Brawijava rawijaya for determining the agreement of a subject and verb is the rule that "a singular subject rawijaya Universitates a singular verb and a plural subject takes a plural verb". While in the sentences it as Brawijaya Universities Brawijay rawijaya rawijaya Universiverb was, and this is completely wrong since a plural subject takes a plural verb. Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Student in the sentence *e*, also does the same error, because he uses *were* for the first **Brawijaya** rawijaya Universiperson singular which should be was awijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universimatch the subject and the verb. The errors are as follow: Itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya universities a) After <u>arrived</u> in the market, my mother held me while she was buying ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya something. (Student 4, Line 3) **Universitas Brawijaya** as Brawijaya Universitas Brahe correct one should be: Universitas BrAfter I arrived in the market, my mother held me while she was buying it as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya something. Iniversitas Brawijaya b) After arrived at the campus, I ran to the class and knocked at the door. rawijaya (Student 29, Line 6) rawijaya The correct one should be: After <u>I arrived</u> at the campus, I ran to the class and knocked the door. rawijaya rawijaya When the girls' turn, we prepared ourselves then we went to the backstage. It Brawijaya Universita<sup>(a)</sup> (Student 11, Line 8) **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** The correct one should be: **Universitas Brawijaya** When it was the girls' turn, we prepared ourselves then we went to the backstage. **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitasb) Maybe about my embarrassing experience with my mother. (Student 14, Line it as Brawijaya Universitas Br3)vijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitias Bi<u>Maybe it was about</u> my embarrassing experience with my mother. rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya In the sentences a and b, the students do not put subject before the verb. rawijaya rawijaya Universignities while sentences c and d, the students do two kinds of errors which they do not use it as Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya subject and verb in the phrase. There should be a subject and a verb, if it is to make rawijava ersian independent clause iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Errors in the Use of Verb s Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BrIn writing a sentence, sometimes students just think about to make a right itas Brawijava sentence where there are subject and verb inside the sentence, but they fail to use the Brawijaya appropriate verb for the context of the sentence. This is the problem which happens in itas Brawijaya Univers the students. They fail in choosing the correct word of the verb. The errors are as Universi follow: a) It was morning on Monday the distance between my home and school needed more than 20 minutes and my school gate was closed at 7.00 a.m. (Student 2, Line 2) The correct one should be: It was morning on Monday the distance between my home and school was it as Brawijaya more than 20 minutes and my school gate was closed at 7.00 a.m. b) I always remembered her to ride the bicycle carefully. (Student 9, Line 9) Universitas BrThe correct one should be: I always <u>reminded</u> her to ride the bicycle carefully. Universities c) In the middle of our way, we <u>say</u> a group of police in the way. (Student 9, Line rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B In the middle of our way, we <u>saw</u> a group of police in the way. rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities Brawing and Universities Brawing a Universities Brawing (b) I said sorry to him and I ran quickly to my class. (Student 27, Line 9) rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Briandler and I ran quickly to my class. Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitase) Someone was grave in the resting place. (Student 9, Line 22) java rawijaya Universitas B The correct one should be: rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Someone was buried in the resting place. Universitas f) I was really surprised and directly I was getting angry by my mother. (Student Iniversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas 14, Line 14) rawijaya The correct one should be: Iniversitas Brawijaya I was really surprised and directly I was scolded by my mother. rawijaya g) In addition, I felt down on that gutter. (Student 15, Line 5) rawijaya The correct one should be: srawijaya rawijaya In addition, I fell down on that gutter. Universita **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitash) Because I didn't look to the front, I flunked the boundary cross and almost fell itas Brawijaya on the road. (Student 16, Line 6) **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Because I didn't look to the front, I tripped the boundary cross and almost fell rawijaya rawijaya Iniversitas Brawijava on the road. **Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rawijaya Universitasi) They were mad because I always wasted a long time in the bathroom. (student it as Brawijaya Universitas Br28vline 3) Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universities Brand and the states Brand a long time in the bathroom. rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Braw** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya *j) When I <u>followed</u> the Mandarin course at campus, I felt freak with my body.* (Student 30, Line 1) rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya BrThe correct one should be: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas BrWhen I joined the Mandarin course at campus, I felt freak with my body. iversitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya (1) *At that time, quiz <u>was opened</u> and I really needed to <u>pii</u>. (Student 30, Line 2)* rawijaya Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Universitas Brathat time, quiz was started and I really needed to go to the toilet. Universitasl) We were broke down on the ground. (Student 9, Line 14) The correct one should be: We fell down on the ground. In the ten sentences above, the students fail to choose the right verbs which Universimatch the context of the sentence. In sentence a, the word distance which means it as amount of space between two points or places doesn't match the verb need. Therefore Universit should be was. In sentence b, the verb remember which means keep something in itas Brawijava tas memory doesn't match the context of the sentence, because the student told that she Universimtentionally cause her sister to remember that she had to be attentive with her riding sitas Brawijaya Therefore remind which means cause somebody to remember something matches University with sentence b. In sentence c, the student wanted to tell that he saw a group of University Brawijaya University police, but he fails in applying it. He should know that if he makes a mistake in the Brawijaya rawijaya White writing the verb *saw*, the meaning will be different and do not match the sentence. In Universistence d, the word said sorry should be apologized, because the verb apologized it as Brawijava more appropriate than said sorry. In sentence e, the verb grave which is a noun ersitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijava** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijava

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas should be *bury*, this is because the student wanted to tell that there was someone who Universiwas buried in the graveyard. In sentence f, the appropriate verb which expresses anger it as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya is scold. In sentence g, the verb felt is wrong, because she was not feeling on the gutter but falling on the gutter. In the sentence h, the verb tripped is more appropriate it as Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universithan flunked, because she did not deliberately fall over on the boundary cross. In sentence *i*, the word *waste* was not suitable with the sentence; the verb which matches Universities spend. Because in this case, she did not use the bathroom for something which is it as not important, maybe she was doing something slowly in the bathroom. In sentences jUniversiand k, the verbs follow and open do not match the sentence. In sentence j, the student itas Brawijaya Universidoes not follow which means go after the class, but join which means come together the set of the set Universi with the class. The next in the sentence k, the quiz does not open, but start. Universi Afterwards, the word pii in sentence k is not formal, since writing this narrative it as Brawii available. rawijava paragraph is academic writing. In the sentence l, the student does two errors in the Universi same word were broke. The first, the verb broke is a full verb, so it doesn't need to be it as Brawijava to explain the past form. The next, the verb broke is not appropriate to explain event, Universi the verb which matches to change *broke* is *fell*. The next errors in the use of verb are when the students fail to use a correct itas Brawijaya **Universitas Br** Universinoun form but instead they use the verb form. The errors are as follow: available to the errors are as follow: available to the error of the Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Diuminut Enversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitasb) I had <u>experienced</u> that was very embarrassing. (Student 3, Line 1) Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya The correct one should be: Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BrI had an experience that was very embarrassing sitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijava

	ennelette ennelette entelette entelette entelette	011110101000	mi or mi or m
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Universitas	Brawijav
rawijaya		Universitas	
rawijaya		Universitas	
rawijaya		Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		Unive9sitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya I	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	c) One <u>think</u> that I learned that I had to be more careful with my dress	or with	Brawijay
rawijaya	what I was wearing. (Student 6, Line 13)	Universitas	
rawijaya		Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brown thing that I have a that I had to be more careful with my drass	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	One <u>thing</u> that I learned that I had to be more careful with my dress what I was wearing.	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Provincia Universitas Brawijaya U	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Br When the students fail in determining a word which should be put as a	verb or itas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	<b>Brawijay</b>
rawijaya	Universia noun, the meaning of the sentence will be different from what he wants to v	write Insitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universities the two sentences above, the students write the verb form which should be	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi This occurs because they might not know the pattern and the meaning of the	word.ensitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	University sentence $b$ , the spelling between <i>think</i> which a verb and <i>thing</i> which a number of $b$ and b and b and $b$ and b and b and $b$ and $b$ and b and b and b and $b$ and $b$ and b and and b and b and b and b and b and and b and b a	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi sentence <i>b</i> , the spenning between <i>mink</i> which a verb and <i>ming</i> which a h	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi similar but they have different meaning. Think means using the mind to form	opinionitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universiand thing means any unnamed objects. In the sentence, the student stated al		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universimecessity which he learned, so in that case the student told about a thing which		
rawijaya		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universibe learned. Besides that in the sentence $c$ , the word <i>experience</i> should be a no		0 0
rawijaya	Universities is a verb, the sentence will need an object. It is because the word experien	Universitas nce is a	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas L	Universitas	Brawijay
rawijaya		Universitas	
rawijaya		Universitas	
rawijaya		Universitas	
rawijaya	4.4.4 Verb-and-verb Construction	Universitas	
rawijaya	chiteroritae Branijaya	Universitas	
rawijaya	Universities Bryerb-and-Verb construction is a type of error where there are more t	han one	Brawijay
rawijaya		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universiverbs which stand in a clause. The verb-and-verb construction is divided i		
rawijaya	kinds of error. They are error in double verb and in parallelization.	Universitas	
rawijaya		Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya l	Universitas	Brawijay
	Hadronalter Development Hadronal D. D. H. H. H. H. D. H. L.	1.1	D

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

srawijaya Srawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univeositas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya 1) Errors in Double Verb Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas B A clause should have just a subject and a verb. If there are two verbs in a itas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya clause, they should link with a conjunction or the other verb should be a modifier of rawijaya Universithe first verb. The errors in double verb occur when the students fail in applying the itas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univers modifier of the verb. The errors are as follow: rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas a) It was very exciting walked around and saw many animals there, but after sometime walking around there I was not satisfied yet and my father was the Brawijay Universitas Brited, so I walked around by myself. (Student 1, Line 2) awijaya Universitas Brawijaya The correct one should be: Universitas Brawijaya It was very exciting to walk around and saw many animals there, but after it as Brawijaya rawijaya sometime walking around there I was not satisfied yet and my father was it as Brawijaya tired, so I walked around by myself. rawijaya b) Then, we <u>continued ride</u> the bicycle. (Student 9, Line 18) rawijaya srawijaya The correct one should be: rawijaya Then, we continued to ride the bicycle. **Universita Universitas Brawijaya** Universitasc) When we were on a trip went there, suddenly we were falling down from motorcycle on traffic light because my skirt slipped in the motorcycle wheel. (Student 18, Line 5) rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Universitas Brawijaya When we were on a trip to go there, suddenly we were falling down from motorcycle on traffic light because my skirt slipped in the motorcycle wheel. **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya When a part of the movie showed a dragon <u>wanted ate</u> a prince I screamed rawijaya Universitas B rawijaya Universitas out loud, but nobody screamed like me. (Student 25, Line 4) **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya When a part of the movie showed a dragon <u>wanted to eat</u> a prince I screamed out loud, but nobody screamed like me. Universitas Brawijaya In the morning in zebra cross we were waiting for the traffic lamp changed Universitas B Universitas Brinto red. (Student 16, Line 2) awijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya The correct one should be: Universitas Brin the morning in zebra cross we were waiting for the traffic lamp to change it as Brawijaya Universitas Brinto reda **Universitas Br** The errors found above occur when the students fail to use the other verb as a Universimodifier of the verb phrase. Hayden, Pilgrim, and Haggard (1956, p.143) state that it as Brawijaya Univers the infinitive may be a noun equivalent or a modifier, depending on its function in the Universi sentence. The four sentences above deliberately put two verbs in a sentence with the itas Brawijaya Universisame form of tenses. It is completely wrong, since they should construct the other iters Universitive which is a modifier of the first verb. For example in the sentence a, Universit was very exciting walked, where should be it was very exciting to walk. The itas Brawijava sentences above should use infinitive, because it is used as a modifier indicating Universipurpose. Still related to errors in double verb, the next error is when students fail to use Universities other verb as a modifier. The modifier in this case should be a gerund or it as Brawijaya Universignment participle. Here the errors are as follow: Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universities a) There were a lot of people came to that party. (Student 6, Line 4) ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brancher a lot of people coming to that party. Sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava b) That was a windy day, when I came out from laboratory class, I <u>got</u> a fast rawijaya rawijaya wind <u>blowed</u> on my face and that made my eyes felt dusty. (Student 15, Line 3) rawijaya awijaya Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijava That was a windy day, when I came out from laboratory class, I <u>got</u> a fast rawijaya rawijaya wind blowing on my face and that made my eyes felt dusty. Universitas Brawijaya In zebra cross, I saw a fat girl with strange hair stood not so far from me. (Student 16, Line 4) Universitas Br The correct one should be: **Universitas Brawijaya** In zebra cross, I <u>saw</u> a fat girl with strange hair <u>standing</u> not so far from me. Universit d) The pedestrians laughed for my foolishness, include the police. (Student 16, rawijaya Line 7) rawijaya The correct one should be: rawijaya The pedestrians laughed for my foolishness, including the police. Universitase) My friend laughed when she watched me entered the wrong toilet. (Student it as Brawijava Universitas B 30, Line 5) Universitas Branch Correct one should be: Universitas B My friend laughed when she watched me entering the wrong toilet. rawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Drumpuju Universitas B Hayden, Pilgrim, and Haggard (1956, p. 143) state that a gerund is a noun itas Brawijava rawijaya University Brawing a stress of the present participle. The gerund here is used as Brawing a stress brawing a stress of the present participle. The gerund here is used as Brawing a stress brawing a stress brawing a stress of the present participle. rawijaya Universithe complement of the verb. For the exception in sentence c, and f. Standing and itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya entering in this case is a participle. Eastwood (2008, p. 162) describe a pattern as rawijaya rawijaya Universi "Verbs FEEL, HEAR, SEE, WATCH + Object + Simple Form / Present participle". Isitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Branchist Bravilay and the students fail in constructing an itas Bravilay rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitative sentence. The errors are as follow: java Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas P Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitasa) This was happened in my childhood when I went to the market with my itas Brawijaya Universitas B mother. (Student 4, Line 1) **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brane Correct one should be: rawijaya Universitas Br This happened in my childhood when I went to the market with my mother. ersitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya b) My sister and I was panicked. (Student 9, Line 12) rawijaya rawijaya The correct one should be: hiversitas Brawijaya My sister and I panicked. rawijaya rawijaya Universita rawijaya Unfortunately, the bicycle was broke down. (Student 9, Line 13) c)Universita **Universitas Brawijaya** The correct one should be: Unfortunately, the bicycle broke down. **Universitas Brawijaya** I <u>was still walked</u> while I closed my eyes, so I couldn't see a drain in front of Brawijaya rawijaya drawijaya me. (Student 15, Line 4) **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Bra** Universitas BrThe correct one should be: \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ Universitas Brassian Brawijay I <u>still walked</u> while I closed my eyes, so I couldn't see a drain in front of me. Universitas Brawijay rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava e) One way <u>was borrowed</u> it from my close friends indeed. (Student 28, Line 5) rawijaya rawijaya Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya

srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawiewa One way <u>was by borrowing</u> it from my close friends indeed rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universities Brawijava Universities Brawijava Universities Brawijava f) Later I <u>was dressed</u> up and went to the college fast and was scared because if Brawijava rawijaya rawijaya *I came late I got a punishment.* (Student 29, Line 5) Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas BrThe correct one should be: Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitias B Later I dressed up and went to the college fast and was scared because if I Universitas Brcame late I got a punishment. Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitasg) He is usually pick me up when he went home. (Student 18, Line 3) WIJ RI Universitas Brawijaya The correct one should be: He picked me up when he went home. rawijaya h) When my friends knew I am cry because I lost my doll that was so it as Brawijaya embarrassed me.( Student 23, Line 3) rawijaya The correct one should be: rawijaya When my friends knew I was crying because I lost my doll that was so it as Brawijaya **Universita** embarrassed me. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B All of the errors above happen because the students add to be before the verb. It as Brawijaya This is completely wrong, since the entire sentences above are active sentences. rawijava Besides that, the verbs happen, panic, break, walk, borrow, and dress are full verbs; **Universitas Brawij** Universithey do not need to be to make them past tense. They have their own past form that it as Brawijava are happened, panicked, broke, walked, borrowed, and dressed. For the exception in rawijaya Universistence g and h, the students do two errors in the same time. Firstly, the student in Itas Brawlay rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya sentence h uses simple present tense which should be past tense. The last, the student Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya

i a n ja ja	ennerende Brannjaya ennerende Brannjaya ennerende Brannjaya	ennerende Brannjay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Unive <sup>5</sup> sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya uses <i>am</i> to explain <i>cry</i> , while <i>cry</i> is a full verb. Therefore, the verb <i>cry</i> sho	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universities am to explain cry, while cry is a full verb. Therefore, the verb cry sho	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universible form of present participle to make it appropriate. While student in senter	nce galso itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	University uses simple present in to be is to explain verb pick. Instead of pick is a full	verb, so it Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitis not necessary to put is before pick.awijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Description Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi <sup>2</sup> ) Error in Parallelization Versitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitian Br The next errors happen because the students fail to construct parallel	ization of itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	<b>Universitas Brawijay</b>
rawijaya	Universithe verb where there is conjunction and between two verbs. The errors are as	
rawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas a) The road <u>was wet and become flood</u> . (Student 3, Line 4)	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi The correct one should be:	niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi The road <u>was wet and became flood</u> .	niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universite b) When I tried to run into public transportation, I <u>slipped and fall</u>	ing <sup>n</sup> iversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita floor. (Student 3, Line 11)	<b>Universitas Brawijay</b>
rawijaya	Universita: The correct one should be:	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas When I tried to run into public transportation, I <u>slipped and fell</u> in th	<i>elfloor</i> ersitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bl	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitasc) I was so embarrassed I wore my shoes again and walking carefully	. (Studentitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Br3, Line 16) wijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija The correct one should be:	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	ennerende Branijaya ennerende Branijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas BrI was so embarrassed I <u>wore</u> my shoes again <u>and walked</u> carefully.	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitasd), I felt shocked and cry in the kitchen. (Student 20, Line 8), awijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bravijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Brawijay</b>

rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya srawijaya

srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya I felt shocked and cried in the kitchen. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya The wind made my hair messy so I went to the car that parked in front of my *Faculty. I <u>got</u> closer to the car and <u>bend</u> down to the mirror. (Student 27, Line 5)* Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas P The wind made my hair messy so I went to the car that was parked in front of my Faculty. I got closer to the car and bent down to the mirror. Universitasf): I went to my house after school, and looking for my mother. (Student 20, Linesitas Brawijava Universitas Br3)

The correct one should be:

I went to my house after school, and looked for my mother.

All of the sentences above occur when the students fail in using parallelization

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** 

wiiaya

Universiof the verb where there is a conjunction and between the verbs, whereas in the itas

Univers parallel structure there should be a consistency between the first verb and the Universi following verb. Since the entire sentences above belong to narrative paragraph, the

Universiverbs should have the same pattern that is in the past form.

Universi4.3 Discussions

Universitas Branis section discussed the main finding of the study in relation to theoretical itas Branijaya Universiframework as previously explained in chapter two and previous studies. In the Brawn average accordance with the analysis above, verb usage errors found in narrative paragraph Universitas Brawijava Universi written by second semester students of Study Program of English Faculty of Culture it as Brawijava Studies will be discussed here. There are two types of verb errors found using the Universitas Brawijaya versitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

ianijaja	entrerentae Brannjaja entrerentae Brannjaja entrerentae Brannjaja
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya linguistic category taxonomy sample. The language component observed is syntax.
rawijaya	Universital district category taxonomy sample. The language component observed is syntax.
rawijaya	UniversiThis sample was proposed by Politzer and Ramirez (1973) cited in Dulay, Burt, and itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Krashen (1982). The two types of the verb errors are verb phrase and verb-and-verb
rawijaya	Universi construction. In the verb phrase, there are errors in using tenses, errors in omission of itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universiverb, errors in subject verb agreement, errors in the form of verb, and errors in the use it as Brawijay
rawijaya	of verb. Afterwards, in the verb and verb construction there are errors in double verb
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universiand errors in parallelization. rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitian Bravia The total number of the verb usage errors is 147 errors in 128 sentences which
rawijaya	
rawijaya	Universi contain errors. They are 60 errors in using tenses, 17 errors in omission of verb, 22 itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitation of verb, 9 errors in subject verb agreement, 15 errors in the use of itas Brawijay.
rawijaya	
rawijaya	Universiverb, 18 errors in double verb, and 6 errors in parallelization.
rawijaya Irawijaya	
rawijaya	Universit Universit
rawijaya	Universi Errors in using tenses occur when some students do not know that narrative it as Brawijay
Irawijaya	
Irawijaya	paragraph should use past tense. Instead, the students use present tense in writing this Universities
rawijaya	Universiparagraph. For example in the sentence written by student seven, "there are four itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B. A Review Anniversitas Brawijav
rawijaya	toppings and I chose the chocolate one" should be "there were four toppings and I tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi chose the chocolate one". To be are here should be changed into were, since the past it as Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universiform of to be are is were. Moreover, error in using tenses also happens when the itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universities Brawie already known that a narrative paragraph should use past tense, but
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universithey fail in generating the past tense. For example in the sentence written by student it as Brawijay
rawijaya	twenty four "I had just forgotten to enter the right class for Academic Speaking
rawijaya	
rawijaya	Universi Course" should be "I just forgot to enter the right class for Academic Speaking it as Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Course". This sentence has an error, when using past perfect tense there should be University other action which follows. Moreover, past perfect tense expresses an activity that it as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya occurred before another time in the past. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitias B Afterwards, errors in omission of verb occur when the students fail to put linking verbs before a noun and adjective. For example in the sentence written by rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya ers student two "I was the only one who late in that day" should be "I was the only one tas who was late in that day". In this sentence, the student does not link the subject and Universithe adjective where linking verb is very necessary to fit out adjective. Besides that it as Brawijay some students also omit the main verb which is necessary to complete a sentence. For example in the sentence written by student eight "I took a bath quickly and didn't liversit Universibreakfast then went to school with my bicycle" should be "I took a bath quickly and didn't have breakfast then went to school with my bicycle. Breakfast is a noun which Universineeds a verb to explain it, the appropriate verb is *have*. Errors in the form of verb occur when the students fail in determining the correct form of the verb. In this case, the students might know that a narrative ers paragraph should be in the past tense, but they do not know the past form of the verb, for example in the sentence written by student four "suddenly I released my mother's hand just for relaxed. I holded other hand without looking at her face" should be Universi" suddenly I released my mother's hand just for relaxed. I held other hand without it as Br looking at her face". The verb holded is wrong, since hold belongs to irregular verb Universi which is *held*. Afterwards errors in the form of verb also occur when the student fails in determining the correct form of verb which attaches in modal auxiliaries and Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya infinitives. For the example is in the sentence written by student three "I was very Universi happy because I could met all of my family" and sentence written by student six "I it as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya was very happy because I could meet all of my family". Whereas, the pattern of Universi infinitive and modal auxiliary must be followed by simple form of verb. Ya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Errors in subject verb agreement occur when the students fail in making rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Universigreement between subject and the verb. For the example is in the sentence written by it as Brawijava Universities Brawing Student six "there was a lot of people coming to that party" should be" there were a Universilat of people coming to that party". The sentence has an error, since plural subject it as Brawijaya Universitakes plural verb. Errors in word use of the verb occur when the students fail to use the appropriate verb for the context of the sentence. For example in sentence written by Universistudent fifteen "in addition, I felt down in that gutter" should be "in addition, I felt it as Brawijaya down in that gutter. The verb felt is wrong, because she was not feeling in the gutter Universibut falling in the gutter. Universitas B Errors in double verb occur when the student put one subject for two verbs it as Brawijaya deliberately in a clause. Instead, the other verb should be a modifier. For example in sentence written by student nine "then, we continued ride the bicycle" should be Universi"then, we continued to ride the bicycle". In this case the verb ride should be to ride in it as Brawijava order to make it, the modifier of the verb *continued*. rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit Errors in parallelization occur when the students fail in using parallelization of the verb where there is a conjunction *and* between the verbs. Whereas in the parallel Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijava** 

rawijava

rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas structure there should be a consistency between the first verb and the following verb. UniversiFor example in the sentence written by student three "the road was wet and become it as Brawijaya *flood*" should be" *the road was wet and became flood*". The verb *become* should be ersi became, because the first verb was in simple past tense. Sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya From the discussion of the findings above, it can be conclude that all the verb Universitas Brawijaya Universiusage errors occur because the students still confuse about English grammar system it as Brawijava Universitas Brawijay which very different with Indonesian grammar system especially in the verb usage. Universitas Bravijaya Universi Therefore they find difficulties in determining English grammar which should use it as Brawijaya Universiespecially in the verb usage. Compared to the previous studies, study of Tony Haryanto (2007) which it as Brawijaya entitled grammatical error analysis in students recount texts (the case of the Twelfth Universi Year Students of SMA N 01 Slawi, Tegal in the academic year of 2006/2007), this it as Brawijaya study is different from the object and theoretical framework used. Haryanto's study Universiand the researcher's analyse grammatical errors. Haryanto (2007) is study focused on itas Brawijaya grammatical error such as verb groups, subject verb agreement, articles, preposition, Universitias Brawijaya Universitias Brawijaya Mjaya Universitas Brawijaya Universigrammatical errors on the verb usage errors which classified based on the linguistic category taxonomy sample by Politzer and Ramirez as the framework theory of Universitas Brav iversitas Brawijava rawijaya Universi Linguistic Category Taxonomy form Dulay, Burt, and Krashen. rawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya rawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Moreover this study takes 10 % participants from the whole population Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universita **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universisecond semester students. The findings will not be different if this study takes the itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University whole population of the second semester students. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Un CONCLUSION AND SUGGESTION** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B This chapter presents the conclusion of the research finding and versitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi suggestion as well. Universitas. P Universi<sup>5.1</sup> Br Conclusion Universitas Branis research analyses verb usage errors found in narrative paragraph written itas Brawijaya Universitas Bravijaya rawijaya Universiby the second semester students of Study Program of English, Faculty of Culture itas Brawijaya Studies. The result of this research finds 147 verb errors in 128 sentences classified as Universitwo types verb errors namely verb phrase and verb-and-verb construction. In the verb it as Brawijaya phrase, there are 60 errors in using tenses, 17 errors in omission of verb, 22 errors in Universities form of verb, 9 errors in subject verb agreement, 15 errors in the use of verb. Sitas Brawijaya rawijaya Afterwards in the verb-and-verb construction, there are 18 errors in double verb and 6 Universiterrors in parallelization. **Universitas** According to the findings, it can be concluded that the most frequently errors Universitas Universits errors in using tenses. It is because there is not tenses system in Indonesian. Instead itas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** of English, narrative paragraph should use past tense. Therefore the students find Universi difficulties in generating tenses system in narrative paragraph. In the errors in using it as Brawijaya rawijaya Universitenses, the researcher also concludes that the students not only fail in using the past itas Brawijaya University of the narrative paragraph, but also they do not know the use of the tenses. University of the narrative paragraph, but also they do not know the use of the tenses. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijz/a Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijava

. an jaya	entrerentae Branijaja entrerentae Branijaja entrerentae	/ Brangay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	<b>3 Brawijay</b>
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	<b>3 Brawijay</b>
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	<b>3 Brawijay</b>
rawijaya	Universities Brawijava Universities Brawijava Universities Brawijava Universities Besides that, the researcher also concludes that all the verb usage errors occur	<b>Brawijay</b>
rawijaya	Universitas Brasides that, the researcher also concludes that all the verb usage errors occur	<b>Brawijay</b>
rawijaya	Universible because the students are still confused about English grammar system which is very it as	<b>3 Brawijay</b>
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	<b>3 Brawijay</b>
rawijaya	different with Indonesian grammar system especially in the verb usage. It can be seen	s Brawijay
rawijaya	from the errors in omission of verb which occur because the students are still	<b>3 Brawijay</b>
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universi confused about predicate where the verb needs linking verb such was and were it as	<b>3 Brawijay</b>
rawijaya	Errors in the form of verb occur because the students are still confuse about the form	<b>Brawijay</b>
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universiof yerb such as main verb which do not need helping verb, modal auxiliaries, and it as	<b>Brawijay</b>
rawijaya	Universitas Braw infinitives. Errors in subject verb agreement occur because the students are still	<b>Brawijay</b>
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Universi confused that a singular subject takes a singular verb, and a plural subject takes a	
rawijaya	Universitation of the use of verb occur because the students are still confused it as	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universipidad voice. Entris in the use of voice occurse the students are still commerciate	s Brawijay
rawijaya	about the using of verb which matches with the context of sentence. Errors in double	s Brawijaya
rawijaya	University Universiverb occur because the students are still confused that a clause cannot allow a subject it as	s Brawijaya
rawijaya		
rawijaya	University followed by more than a verb, so the other verb should be the modifier of the first University	> Drawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Universita University verb. The last is Errors in parallelization which occur because the students are still it as	
Fawijaya		
Fawijaya	Universities confused about the parallel structure between two verbs which separated by Universities	s Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universition and.	
rawijaya	Universitas Bra	
rawijaya	Universite Braugestion	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija	
Irawijaya		
rawijaya	Universitas Bravia The researcher suggests the second semester students to improve their writing	<b>Brawijay</b>
rawijaya	Universiby considering the English grammar system especially in verb usage in a way of it as	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijay
rawijaya	practice. Since narrative paragraph written by the second semester students still have	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universia lot of errors, it is recommended for English lecturers to give more practice for the	s Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	s Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universistudents. It is also recommended for English lecturers to teach writing deliberately it as	<b>Brawijay</b>
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	<b>3 Brawijay</b>
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	<b>Brawijay</b>
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	<b>3 Brawijay</b>
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	<b>Brawijay</b>
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	<b>Brawijay</b>
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	<b>Brawijay</b>

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya with the structure of a good sentence. Therefore, this will decrease the number of Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universiteror made by the students sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braviaya The researcher also suggests the next researcher who wants to conduct a rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universistimilar research uses the same theory with another object or use the same object itas Brawijava rawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Prevente Universitas Brawijava which analyze errors not only in the verb usage; but also errors in noun, adjective, Universitas Brawijava rawijaya rawijaya Universitaticle, preposition and conjunction. In this research, the object is narrative paragraph it as Brawijaya written by the second semester students and the theory uses linguistic category rawijaya Universitaxonomy sample of Politzer and Ramirez (1973) as the framework theory by Dulay, rawijaya rawijaya UniversiBurt and Krashen (1982).

Universit Universita **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** 

rawijaya rawijaya srawijaya 🛛 rawijaya

srawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya REFERENCES Betty Schramfer. (2003). Fundamentals of English Grammar (Third Universitian Bedition). United States of America: Pearson Education. Stawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi Brown, H. Douglas. (1987). Principles in Language Learning and Teaching. Newsitas Brawijava Universitas BJersey Prentice Hall Inc. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universi Darus, Saadiyah. (2009). Error Analysis of the Written English Essays of sitas Brawlay Universitias Secondary School Students in Malaysia: A Case Study. Retrieved May 22, sit 2012 from http://www.eurojournals.com/ejss 8\_3\_12.pdf/ Eastwood, John. (2008). Oxford Learner's Pocket Grammar. Oxford: University Press. Ellis, Rod. (1997). Second Language Acquisition. Oxford : Oxford University Press. Universi Hasan, Iqbal. (2002). Pokok-pokok Materi: Methodologi Penelitian Aplikasinya. Jakarta: Ghalia Indonesia. Universi Hasanah, Izul. (2009). Peningkatan Keterampilan Menulis Paragraph Deskripsi dengan Teknik Langsung Melalui Pendekatan Kontekstual (BAB I dan BAB II). Retrieved May 21, 2012 from http://agupenajateng.net/ Hayden, Rebecca E. Pilgrim, Dorothy W. Haggard, Aurora Quiros. (1956). Mastering American English (A Handbook-Workbook of Essentials). New Jersey: Prentice-Hall, Inc. Hardiyanti, Risma Eka. (2011). Grammatical Error Analysis on the English Supplementary Textbook Prestasi Pustaka for Second Grade Junior Highsitas Brawijaya Universitian Bschool. Unpublished Thesis, Malang Faculty of Culture Studies, sitas Brawijaya Universitas BUniversitas Brawijaya. rawijaya Universi Haryanto, Tony. (2007). Grammatical Error Analysis in Students' Recount Texts itas Br (The case of Twelfth year Students of SMA N 01 Slawi, TEgal in the Academic year of 2006/2007). A Final Project, Semarang, Faculty of Languages and Arts, Semarang State University. James, C. (1998). Errors in Language Learning and Use: Exploring error ersitas BAnalysis. London and New York: Longman. versitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijava** 

rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ76sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Krashen, Stephen. Burt, Marina. Dulay, Heidi. (1982). Language Two. Oxford :Oxford University Press. rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 🛛 Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Langan, John. (2008). Exploring Writing, Paragraphs and Essays.New York: McGraw-hill Companies, Inc. rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit Strauss, Anselm. Corbin, Juliet. (1990). Basic Of Qualitative Research: Grounded Stass Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas B Theory Procedures and Techniques. America: SAGE Publications. Universitas Brawijava rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universi Prior, Richard E. (2003). The Everything Learning Latin Book: Read and Writesitas Brawijaya Universitas BThis Classical Language and Apply It to Modern English Grammar, Usage, sitas Brawijaya Universitas Band Vocabulary (Second Edition). United Kingdom: Adam Media Corporation. srawijaya 🛛

University Martin H. McGAuran, Fergus. (1991). Oxford Learners Dictionary (New Edition). Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Universi Yule, George. (1996). The Study of Language (Second Edition). Cambridge :sitas Brawijaya University Press.

Universi Wishon, George.Burks. Burks, Julia E. (1980). Let's Write English. Canada: stas Brawijaya Educational Publishing.

Universita **Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** 

rawijaya

rawijaya

srawijaya 🛛

rawijaya srawijaya 🛛

rawijaya

srawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya *Pocket* Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**  rawijaya rawijava rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya srawijaya

rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya : Thirty narrative paragraphs written by the second semester **APPENDICES 1** Universitas Brawijaya The Most Embarrassing Event in my Life awijava

Universitas B1. When I was in Kediri at my grandmother's home, suddenly I wanted to go it as Brawijaya Universitas Braw to the zoo, so I when there only with my father. as Brawijaya Universitas Br2. It was very exciting walked around and saw many animals there, but after it as Brawijaya Universitas Brawhad been long time walk around there I had been satisfied yet and my itas Brawijava Universitas Braw father was tired, so I walked around by myself.

- Universitas Br3. I wanted to see crocodile, after that I came back to where my father sit, it as Brawijaya but he was disappear, so I cried because I thought I was lost, and someone it as Brawijava helped me and taken me to the information office, actually my father had been waiting there.
  - 4. People around me laughed at me because of my cry, but I was happy.

# Universit 1 Student 2

Universit

Universitas Brawijaya

students

Universitas Brawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

The Most Embarrassing Event in my Life

- The most embarrassing event in my life happened when I was in Senior 1. High School.
  - It was morning on Monday The distance between my home and school itas Brawijaya 2. needed more than 20 minutes and my school gate had been closed at 7.00 itas Brawijaya a.m.
- I hurried up went to school without having breakfast and taking a bath. In itas Brawijava school I have been late.
- Universitas Br4.wi The gate of my school was closed.

I was the only one who late in that day. Universitas Braw 6. My teacher ordered me that after the ceremony have done I must ran Universitas Braw around the school yard about 7 times. All of students in my school looked at me. Universitas Brawijaya It was very embarrassed event in my life. Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univelisitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya UniversiStudent 3vijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijava, Universitas Brawijaya The Most Embarrassing Event in my Life niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Br1.wI have experienced that very embarrassed metitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Br2., It was about five days ago. wijava Universitas Brawijava rawijaya Universitas B.3. When I went from Gresik to Malang, it was raining. The road was wet and become flood. 4. 5. When I arrived in bus station, the rain didn't stop. I think that my shoes was slippery, so I decided to put off and placed it 6. **Universitas Brav** Jniversitas Brawijaya into my bag. Universitas Bray people there looked me surprisingly, because I didn't wearing my shoes. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 8. I was not pay attention with them. 9. I just stayed cool. Iniversitas Brawijaya 10. I didn't care because it was my decision to walk without shoes. 11. When I tried to run into public transportation, I slipped and falling in the itas Brawijava rawijaya floor. rawijaya 12. The floor was wet because of rain. 13. My back was so hurt and my trousers was wet at all. rawijaya 14. I looked people around me. niversitas Brawijaya 15. They were laughing but some of them looked me with pity look. rawijaya 16. I was so shy I wore my shoes again and walking carefully. rawijaya 17. It was the most embarrassing event that I ever had. 18. Later, I must walking carefully. **Universitas Brawijaya Universi Student 4 Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya The Most Embarrassing Event in my Life rawijaya Universitian Br1. This was happened in my childhood when I went to market with my itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawmother. Universitas Diamana **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Br2. At that time on Sunday morning, I followed my mother to market by itas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawpedicab Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B.3. After arrived in the market, my mother was holding me while she was the Brawliav rawijaya Universities buying something. 4. Suddenly I released my mother's hand just for relaxed. I holded other rawijaya hand without looked her face. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 5. rawijaya 6. rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya 1. 2. 3. 4. Bray his sandals. 7. srawijaya rawijaya look at me. rawijaya rawijaya UniversiStudent 6 rawijaya 1. 2 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. rawijaya rawijaya Universitas B 11. There were a lot of boys around me and they looked at me.aya rawijaya Universitas Brawzipya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rawijaya srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya After five second, I tried to looked her face and she wasn't my mother. Spontaneous, I cried and called my mother. 7. After this, my mother came to me and we came back to home. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya The Most Embarrassing Event in My Life Wilaya There was an event that makes me embarrassing and I never forget it. versitas Brawijaya When I was 13, I went to mall in Surabaya with my family. My family and I walked around the mall. After we tired, we had lunch in food court. When we walked to food court, there was a man who will hit his son with

- 6. I walked in front of him and his sandals hit me not to his son.
- Then, a man apologize to me.
- 8. While a man already apologize to me.
- 9. I think that I angry with him and I feel so embarrassing because everyone it as Brawijava
- 10. So, there was an event who make me so embarrassing

#### The Most Embarrassing Event in my Life

The most embarrassing event when I enjoyed the party.

- Two years ago I went to my brother's house to joined the party.
- My brother had birthday party.
  - There was a lot of people came to that party.
    - There was very crowded.
    - I was very happy because I can met all of my family.
    - Unfortunately I must had bad experience.
- When I served drinks to the guest, my brother called me to came to him. 9. He whispered to me that my zip was open. Universitas Br10. Suddenly I was speechless because I was really shock. Wijaya
- Universitas Br12. My face became reddish and I just walked to the toilet and I closed my itas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive<sup>80</sup>sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 13. One think that I learned that I must be more careful with my dress or with rawijaya what I wearing. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya The Most Embarrassing Event in my Life awaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitian B 1. I had embarrassing moment when I was in senior high. 2. My classmate, Sofi, invited me and all her friends to came to her birthday. Sitas Brawijaya Universitas Br3. WIt held in Pizza Hut Semeru Malang. Universitas Br4.wiThere were so many people beside Sofie's friends. vawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br5. *v* I sat next to her in a big table in the corner. When the other was eating pizza, I was about to take some topping on mysicas Brawijaya Universitas Br6. ice cream. Universitas Brawijaya There are four toppings and I choosed the chocolate one. 7. 8. Unfortunately, I didn't know how to take it. srawijaya 9. I was like pushing the container and then almost all the chocolate chips rawijaya fell out on the floor! I really shocked and I felt embarrassing myself in front of everybody. 10. Since that moment I found out how to take some toppings for my ice itas Brawijaya rawijaya cream, I knew how it works. 11. That was one of the most embarrassing events in my life. rawijaya rawijaya Universitation 8 The Most Embarrassing Event in my Life Universitas B1. I had an embarrassing event when I was in Junior High School. Universitas B2. One day in my school holiday I woke up in07.30. Universitas B3. WI thought it was too late to go to the school, I forgot that the day was a itas Brawijaya Universitas Bravholiday. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B4. wI took a bath quickly and didn't breakfast than went to school with my itas Brawijava Universitas Brawbjeycle Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas B5. I rode bicycle very fast to go to school, after that it was very close to itas Brawijaya school. I just remembered that the day was holiday. Universitas Brawschool. rawijaya 6. rawijaya 7. All people around me look at me, and then laugh. I will never forget my embarrassing event in that holiday. 8 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya srawijaya srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Student 9 Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya UThe Most Embarrassing Event in my Life awijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava 1. I have the most embarrassing event in my life. rawijaya Universitas Br2. It was happen when I was a child. rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas B'3. Once upon a time, my sister and I was riding a bicycle. rawijaya Universitas Br4. At that time, my sister was in Junior High Schools Brawijaya Universitas Br5. She couldn't ride a bicycle well. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br6.v So, she didn't have a driving license. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br7. She was still practicing her ability to ride a bicycle. Brawijava Universitas Br8.wiShe was ridding the bicycle slowly. Universitas Brawijaya 9. I always remembered her to ride the bicycle carefully. 10. We were just ridding bicycle around our village. Universitas Brawijaya 11. In the middle of our way, we say a group of police in the way. **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya 12. My sister and I was panicked. niversitas Brawijaya 13. Unfortunately, the bicycle was broke down. rawijaya 14. We were broke down in the ground. rawijaya 15. We were so frightened. 16. The police saw us with surprisingly. rawijaya 17. But they didn't approach us. 18. Then, we continued ride the bicycle. niversitas Brawijaya 19. When we passed the police we felt embarrassing and frightened too. iversitas Brawijaya rawijaya 20. Actually, the police didn't take attention us because they just be on the Universita rawijaya lookout for someone was dead at that time. **Universitas Brawijaya** 21. In the near of way that was a resting place. 22. Someone was grave in the resting place. Universitas Brawijaya 23. That was my embarrassing event which I cannot forget it. **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rawijaya Universi Student 10 **Universitas Brawijay** Universitas Brawijaya The Most Embarrassing Event in my Life rawijaya Universitas B1. The most embarrassing event in my life is when I was wrong about itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawiecognizing my friend. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitian B 2. Someday I was greeting my friend in campus, I called her name with it as Brawlay Universitas Brawyelling till somebody's eyes stared at me. ersitas Brawijava rawijaya Universitas B 3. And because my friend that I called cannot hear me, I decided to tas Brawijava Universities Braw approaching her and poked her shoulder with calling her name. Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Unive <sup>82</sup> sitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitian Brawilava, Universitian Brawilava, Universitian Brawilava, 4. Then, she looked at me, and I realized that she wasn't my friend.	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	<ul><li>5. She was a person who looks similar to my friend.</li><li>6. That was the most embarrassing event in my life.</li></ul>	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya UThe Most Embarrassing Event in my Life awijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Br1. The most embarrassing event in my life was falling in the back	staniversitas Brawijava
rawijaya	Universitas Brawicatwalk.	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Br2.wThat day, I joined a modelling competition. rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Br3., Many people joined that competition, not only girls but also boys	
rawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas 5. Then, at 1 p.m. the competition started.	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	6. The boys walked in the catwalk first before the girls did.	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universi 7. For a few minutes, we waited our turn.	niversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	University 0. For a few minutes, we wanted our tarm. 8. When the girls turn, we prepared ourselves then we went to the b	ackstage. Inversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	9. I saw all of the boys sat in the backstage.	hiversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	10. The backstage was so crowded. 11. I walked carefully, but unfortunately I fell in front of them.	hiversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universite 12. That was so embarrassing moment.	niversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita 13. I was so shy.	Jniversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita: 14. All of people there looked at me.	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas 15. I tried to stand up and my friend, named Arma helped me.	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas 16. Finally we continued to walked.	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	17. I tried to stay cool to hide my embarrassing feeling.	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	18. That was the most embarrassing event in my life.	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Braw	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija Student 12	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya UThe Most Embarrassing Event in my Life awijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava 1. I have an embarrassing event when I was Senior High School.	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	2. When I went to mall in Jakarta with my family, and then my far	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijakaround the mall. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawiwhen I walk in the stair awijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Br4.wI talk to my brother, to be careful to walk in stair.s Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Br5wBecause the stair very slippery aya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Bragijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Br5. rawijaya Universit Student 14 rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijava rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya 6. In fact, I fall from the stair not my brother. I very shy because everyone look at me. 8. So I must be careful if I walk in the stair. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya The Embarrassing Event in my Life

- Universitas Br1.W This happened yesterday.
- Universitas Br2.wiJ went to market for buy some drinks.
  - Universitas Br3.wiWhen I took the drink I saw beautiful girl.
  - Universitas Br4. She has fair complexion, long hair, pointed nose and she was so sexy. Versitas Brawijava
    - I saw she was on cashier to pay.
      - After she paid the things in the cashier, she smile to me. 6.
      - I saw she has a black teeth. 7.
      - 8. I was very shocked.
      - After that time, I told my experience to my friend. 9.

Universitas BI3. Universitas Br4. Universitas Brawgirlfriend. Universitas Brav 8.

#### The Most Embarrassing Event in my Life

- 1. I'm ordered to freewrite about the most embarrassing in my life.
- Actually I don't have any unforgettable experience about it, but I try to tell itas Brawijaya you a little of my experience.
- Maybe about my embarrassed experience with my mother.
- My mother was very protective to me.
  - She was forbid me to have a special relation with boyfriend 5.,
- 6. I think it isn't fair for me because most of my friends already have boy or

In the Saturday night, my friends invited me to hang out to entertainment center.

They invited their boyfriend. 9. I was afraid to asking permission from my mother because I knew she Universitas Brawwouldn't allowed my plan. Wijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br10. So Ftry to spoke untruth awijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br11. I said that I would to hang out with all my girl friend. awijaya Universitas Br12. I was happy because my mother allowed me to followed them. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** 

Unive<sup>83</sup>sitas Brawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 13. But, suddenly I knew my mother was behind me. But, suddenly I kaon my man in the second sec rawijaya 15. That is my embarrassing night with my friends. rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya srawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universistudent 15 ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya The Most Embarrassing Event in my Life Universitas B1. When I was in Senior High School, I had an embarrassing event that I it as Brawijaya Universitas Brawcan't forget until now. Universitas Br2.w It happened on March 2011. Universitas Br3., That was windy day, when I came out from laboratory class, I have got a itas Brawijava fast wind blowed on my face and that made my eyes felt dusty. **Universitas Brawijaya** 4. I was still walked while I closed my eyes, so I couldn't see a drain in front it as Brawijaya of me. 5. In addition, I felt down on that gutter. All of my classmates saw that, but they didn't help me. 6. 7. They were laughing too loud and gave me applause for that embarrassing rawijaya moment. I tried to stand up with myself and went to the school's clinic while itas Brawijaya rawijaya 8. walked crippledly because of wound on my leg and hand. rawijaya UniversitStudent 16 The Most Embarrassing Event in my Life **Universitas Brawijaya** The most embarrassing event in my life happened when I was in the itas Brawijava Universitas Bra. second grade of Junior High School. 2. In the morning in zebra cross we were waiting for the traffic lamp changed Universitas Brawinto red. A police looked so busy to organize the crowded cars and motorbikes. 3. In zebra cross, I saw a fat girl with strange hair stood not so far from me. 4. rawijaya 5. When the traffic lamp turned red, the pedestrians and me crossed the **Universitas Brav** road, but I still looked at the girl. Universitas B 6. Because I didn't look to the front, I flunked the boundary cross and almost itas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawifell in the road rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br7. The pedestrians laughed for my foolish, include the police. aya Universitas Br8wMy face turned red as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya srawijaya

srawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive<sup>85</sup>sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 9. I ran away to my school. 9. I ran away to my school. 10. I didn't go to cafeteria when the break time, because I was afraid some rawijaya **Universitas Brav** rawijaya students saw me and knew what happened in the morning. rawijaya Universitian Bran 11. I promised to myself that I must looked to the front if I was crossing the itas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaada rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya UniversiStudent 17 ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya The Most Embarrassing Event in My Life Universitas Br1.vI have an embarrassing event in my life when I came late to go to school rsitas Brawijava Universitian Br2., At that time I studied at Junior High School in the 1<sup>st</sup> grade. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Br3. Usually, I came to the school at 12 o'clock, because there was renovation it as Brawijaya in my school. 4. One day, I went to the school as usual. 5. When I came at school, I felt something strange. srawijaya 6. And then, I ask to someone about that. He was laughed me because I wore wrong uniform and I came late more rawijaya 7. than seven hours. rawijaya I didn't know that I had to enter at seven o'clock. 8. 9. I was very embarrassed about that. 10. It was an embarrassing event in my life. rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** UniversiStudent 18 **Universitas Brawijaya** The Most Embarrassing Event in my Life The Most Embarrassing Event when I was falling down at road. 4. 2. I have my boyfriend when I was studying at Senior High School. **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Br3. He is usually pick up me after going home. rawijaya One day my boyfriend and I went to buy meatball. Universitas Brav When we are trip went to there, sudenly we were falling down from 5. rawijaya Universitas Brav motorcycle on traffic light because my skirt slipped in wheel motorcycle. Universitas Braw Then my boyfriend prefer to help his motorcycle to me until many people Universitas Brawwere look at me and laughed me. Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas B 7. Falling down at road was the most Embarrassing Even in my life. Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya srawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijava rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya srawijaya

rawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Student 19 Universitas Brawijaya Last week after I presented Cross Cultural Understanding in front of class, **Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brav** I asked permit to my lecturer to come out from the class first because I Universitas Brawhave to perform with my dance team in Samantha Krida at 15.20, but itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawinen I opened the door Rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br2. Oh my God the door was locked, so my lecturer called the security and the itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawsecurity also could not open the door.

Universitas Br3., Fifteen minutes later the security commanded me to came out from the itas Brawijava 4. 5. 6. 7.

Student 20 1.

- back door, and yeah ... I could open the door and I came out from the class, but how poor I was! There was rainy, but I still went to SmanthaKrida with my umbrella. When I was walking along the street, there was a car passing through me fast and quickly and yeah bingo!
  - The car was through a hole, so the water spread my trousers and all students who took shelter near with the street were laughing on me! **GREAT!**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

UThe Most Embarrassing Event in my Life awijaya

#### The Most Embarrassing Event in My Life

- When I was a kindergarten student, I had an embarrassing event.
- 2. I still remember that event.
- 3. I went to my house after school, and then looking for my mother.
- But I couldn't find my mother. 4.
- 5. So I try to look for my mother in the kitchen.
- Universitas Br6. I ran without seeing under me.
- Universitas Br7. Suddenly, there was a cat which caught me.
- Universitas Br8.wI felt shock and cry in the kitchen.

Universitas Br9., My mother ran and helped me, and she carried me in the living room. versitas Brawijaya

- Universitas B 10. My mother laughed when I told about this event. Brawijava
  - 11. My mother gave me some advice and she said I must be careful. 12. Until now, I feel afraid if meet cat.
  - 13. I still shock about 'cat catch" event.
- Universitas Braying and very shy if remember it.

Universities B 15. So, I call that event as the most embarrassing event in my life. **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Univesitas Brawijaya

**Universitas Brawijava** 

Universitas Brawijaya

tas Brawijaya

ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Student 21 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

**UniversiStudent 22** 

Universitas Student 23

**Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

UThe Most Embarrassing Event in my Life awijaya Universitas Brawijaya 1. I have an embarrassing event in my life when I was falling down in the Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas B 2. It happened when I was the fifth class of elementary school exactly when it as Brawijaya Universitas Braw I was playing volley ball with my classmate.sitas Brawijaya Universitas Br3. Because of that event, I was mocked by my entire friend. Java Universitas Br4. Since that case I became a silent girl in my class. S Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br5., It was the most embarrassing event in my life to fall down in the yard.versitas Brawijava

### The Most Embarrassing Event in My Life

The most embarrassing event in my life happened when I was falling it as Brawijaya down in gutter. hiversitas Brawijaya

BRA

- 2. Last week, I went to town square when it was raining with my sister.
- And then we walked to town square, when we were joking nicely, suddenly I was falling down in gutter, and I was very embarrassed.
- 4. Many people looked at me and laughed me.
- After that I got up and I decided to go home. 5.
- It was the most embarrassing event in my life to fall down in gutter. iversitas Brawijaya 6.

#### The Most Embarrassing Event in My Life

There are three embarrassing events in my life. Universitas Brawi do not know why it happened to me. Universitas Br3. When my friends knew I am cry because I lost my doll that was so Universitas Brawembarrassed me. Universitas Braw They laugh together continually ya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br5. When I wore casual dress in birthday party of my friend, every eye it as Brawijava Universitas Brawpointed at my clothes. Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Br6. I realized it was luxurious party and it makes my face turn red. Universities B.7. The last embarrassing event in my life was unusual. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** 

Iniversitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univessitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 9. My mother and my sister did not remind me that was Sunday. rawijaya 10. When I arrived at home early, they were laugh together. 11. That's all embarrassing events I never forget. rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya srawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universistudent 24 ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas The Wrong Classversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br1. March 27, 2012, was a day that I will never forget. Brawijaya Universitas Br2. It was the day I felt so ashamed in my collage. Universitas Br3.vI had just forgotten to enter the right class for Academic Speaking course sitas Brawijava Universitas Br4./I was really shock and awkward when I got the wrong class, because of itas Brawijava entering to the Argumentative Essay course for the senior class. **Universitas Brawijaya** I just realized that I was getting the different condition unlike the usual tas Brawijaya 5. class. My heart was beating loud when all students looked at me and laughed 6. loudly. rawijaya 7. Then, I would never let this embarrassing event go on. 8. At last, I decided to leave that class directly. rawijaya 9. I felt very lucky, for ending that embarrassing event. 10. It seemed like the most memorable event both on my mind and in my life. It as Brawijaya rawijaya **UniversiStudent 25** The Most Embarrassing Event in my Life Universitas Br1. I had embarrassing moment when I screamed in Movie Theater. The moment happened when I watched "Narnia" movie with my friend in the Brawijaya 2. Movie Theater. The movie is about adventure of prince, because the movie is about Universitas Braw adventure, so it was really intense. When a part of the movie showed a dragon wanted ate a prince I screamed 4. rawijaya **Universitas Brav** out loud, but nobody screamed like me. Universitas Bray At the same time, when I screamed like crazy women because the movie, **Universitas Braw** rawijaya my friend smothered my mouth and she nipped my cheek. Universitian B 6. Although situation of movie theater so dark, I felt many people looking at itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawineva Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br7. That was one of the embarrassing events in my life. Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya srawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya srawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Student 26 Universitas Brawijaya UThe Most Embarrassing Event in my Life awijaya 1. I have the most embarrassing event in my life that I will never forget. Universitas Brawijaya 2. It was the day I experienced my first watching movie in the cinema. Universitas B'3. I had just arrived at the cinema when the movie is begun. Universitian B 4. I am looking for my aunt who had promise me to met in the cinema it as Brawijaya Universitas Braw before the movie started. Universitas Br5.v I entered to the room and saw from the distant, since my seat is in the itas Brawijava back, the curly hair of my aunt in the second row. Brawijava Then I decided to surprise her from the back. Universitas Braw 7. I was startled when someone I want to surprise was not my aunt. The woman staring at me. 8. Universitas Brawijaya

- 9. Actually, it was the third row not the second row.
- 10. I have no face at that time.
  - 11. I promised myself to be careful for the next time so I will not experiences Brawijaya that embarrassing moment all over again.

#### Student 27

#### The Most Embarrassing Event in my Life

1. I'd like to tell you about my embarrassing event in my life.

- 2. It happened when I was in the first semester.
- On the first day I went to campus, I was excited and also a bit nervous Brawijaya 3. because this was going to be my first day study in Brawijaya University. It as Brawijaya **Universitas BI4** I was walking on the street happily while the wind was blowing quickly.rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Br5. The wind made my hair mess so I went to the car that parked in front of itas Brawijaya my Faculty. I got closer to the car and bend down to the mirror. 6. I tried to tidy up myself carefully.
  - 7. When I was busy to tidy up myself, suddenly the mirror was going down. Sitas Brawijava
  - 8. I saw there was an old man in there. He just smile to me after he saw this event.
- I said sorry to him and I run quickly to my class. Universities Brawijay Universities Brawijay before in the car. Universitas Br11. He saw me and said "You're beautiful". Universitas Br12/I was embarrassed to him. wijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br13. I hope it was not happened to me again. iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
- Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya srawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya srawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** UniversiStudent 28 i jaya Universitas Br1., There were my embarrassing moments in my boarding house that I did.ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Br2., First, if I woke up in the morning and automatically took a bath I always it as Brawijaya be problem for my friends. **Universitas Brav** 3.

They were mad because I always wasted long time in bathroom. 4. Second, at last month when my money was limited. 5. One way was borrowed it from my close friends indeed. Last, because I was broke and had no money anymore so my payment like 6. electricity and cost is always late. **Universitas B** 7. And they were so angry to me.

# Student 29

6.

Universitas Brawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

#### The Most Embarrassing Event in my Life

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

The Most Embarrassing Event in my Life

🛥 Universitas Brawijaya

ANI

- 1. Last week before I went to the college, I got some message from my friend that told the teacher came late.
- 2. Then I went to sleep.
- In the morning I woke up and saw my watch at 08.00 o'clock. 3.
- 4. I was surprised and direct to the bathroom and took a bath.
- Later I was dressed up and went to the college with fast and scared it as Brawijaya 5. because if I came late I got a punishment.

After arrived at the campus, I ran to the class and knocked the door. iversitas Brawijaya 7. Finally I felt disappointed because I thought I were late, and I already remembered that yesterday I got message that told the lecture came late. 8. So my entire friend was laugh me, because I came to the class early. **Universitas Brawi** 

**njuju oniver**sitas Brawijaya Student 30 Universitas Brawijaya UnThe Most Embarrassing Event in my Life wijaya Universities Braw 1. When I followed the Mandarin course at campus, I felt freak with my body body. 2. At that time, quiz was opened and I really needed to pii. Universitas Br3. So, I permitted to went to toilet with my friend. Brawijaya

> Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

niversitas Brawijaya

rawijaya rawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universita **Universitas Braw Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** 

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities
4. I did not realized that I entered the wrong toilet.
5. My friend laughed when she watched me entered the wrong toil My friend laughed when she watched me entered the wrong toilet.

6. Besides, there was a boy who watched me on the inside man toilet and looks like freak.

Universitas Br7.WI am so embarrassed and went running to women toilet directly.

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas D Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Irawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	rawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya			niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya			niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya			niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	rawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	rawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawiava APPENDICES 2: Table of Errono	rawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	APPENDICES 2: Table of Erron	eous Sentenc	es and the Correction	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	rawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	UniversiVerb Phraseya Universitas B	rawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B 1. Errors in Using Tenses Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	rawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	rawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas BrawijayTable 4.2.3 Errorsi	in Using Sim	ple Past Tense of be ava	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas BrawijSentencesiversitas P		niversitas Correction	Univers <mark>i</mark> tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univer	Line	versitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	chose the chocolate one.	Student 7, Line 7	There were four toppi chose the chocolate one	ngsrand Isltas Brawijaya
rawijaya	The most embarrassing event in	Student 10,	The most embarrassing	
rawijaya	Universimy life is when I was wrong about	Line 1	my life was when I w	vas wrong tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universific recognizing my friend.		about recognizing my fr	
rawijaya	University That is my embarrassing night	Student 14,	That was my embarras	
rawijaya	University with my friends.	Line 15	with my friends.	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya		Student 18, Line 3	after going home.	ng upvmestas Brawijaya
rawijaya	The movie is about adventure of	Student 25,	The movie was about	adventure
rawijaya	prince, because the movie is about	Line 3	of prince, because the r	novie was
rawijaya	adventure, so it was really intense.		about adventure, so it	was really tas Brawijaya
rawijaya rawijaya	Universit		intense.	niversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	University is an and went university running to women toilet directly.	Student 30, Line 7	<b>1 was</b> so embarrassed	and went tas Brawijaya directly.rs tas Brawijaya
Irawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas	53:		Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya		Simnle Past T	ense of Regular Verbs	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Bra Sentences	Student /	Correction	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Braw	Line	liava	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universe Then, a man apologize to me	Student 5,	Then, a man apologized	to meversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Line 7 Student 5,	The a man already analo	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	The a man already <b>apologize</b> to me.	Line 8	The a man already <b>apolo</b> me.	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitive When my family and I went to as B	Student 12,	When my family and I w	vent toversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Univers Jakarta, we walk around the mall. B	rLing2ya U	Jakarta, we <b>walked</b> arou	nd theversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas B I walk in the stair.	Student 12,	I walked in the stair.	<u>Universi</u> tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Line 3	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Univer All people around look at me, and B	Student 8,		d atme,ersitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas B	rLine <i>3</i> ya U	and laughed rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya			niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya			niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya			niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya			niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Irawijaya			niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
1211/12/2	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	rawiiava U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

	1	~		ſ.	~	2	
	ľ	a	W	ij	a	y	а
	ľ	a	W	ij	a	y	а
	ľ	a	W	ij	a	y	а
			W				
			W				
			W				
			W				
			w				
			w				
			W				
			W				
			W				
			W				
			W				
			W				
			W				
	ľ	a	W	ij	a	y	а
			W	~		<i></i>	
	ľ	a	W	ij	a	y	а
	ľ	a	W	ij	a	y	а
	ľ	a	W	ij	a	y	а
	ľ	a	W	ij	а	y	а
	r	a	W	ij	а	y	а
	ľ	a	W	ij	а	y	а
	r	a	W	ij	a	y	а
	r	а	W	ij	а	y	а
	r	a	W	ij	а	y	а
			W				
			W				
			w				
			w				
			W				
			W				
			w			<i>.</i>	
			w	1		×.	
			W				
			w				
			w				
			w				
			w				
			w				
			w				
			w				
			W				
			W				
			W				
			W				
6	ľ	a	W	IJ	a	y	а
	P <sup>4</sup>	-	3.6.4	цĒ	-	1.7	0

ennerende Brannjaya ennerende		minorona Bramijaja	enniencie Brannjay
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya U	Iniversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya U	Iniversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijaya U	Iniversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	Brawijava U	Iniversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
		Iniversitas Brawijaya	Unive <sup>93</sup> sitas Brawijaya
		Iniversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas			Universitas Brawijaya
She was a person who looks	Student 10,	She was a person who lo	oked
similar to my friend.	Line 5	similar to my friend.	Universitas Drawijaya
Universitives very embarrassed because tas	Student 12,	I was very embarrassed bec	auseiversitas Brawijaya
Universiteveryone look at me Universitas	BrLine Taya U	everyone looked at meva	Universitas Brawijaya
I talk to my brother, to walk	Student 12,	I talked to my brother, to	walk
carefully on stairs.	Line 4	carefully on stairs.	
University Then, I ask to someone about that	. Student 17,	Then, I asked to someone	e aboutersitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	BrLine 6ya U	nthatrsitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
So I try to speak untruthfully.	Student 14,	So I tried to speak untruthf	<sup>ully</sup> niversitas Brawijaya
Universiten Drawiinen Universit	Line 10	Description Description	Hairman Has Drowilov
So I try to look for my mother m	Student 20,	So I tried to look for my	
Universithe kitchen.ijaya	Line 5		Universitas Brawijaya
UniversiThey laugh together continually.	Student 23,		ontinuallysitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawi	Line 4	, iiava	Universitas Brawijaya
I was startled when someone I	Student 26,	I was startled when some	one I
want to surprise was not my aunt.	Line 7	wanted to surprise was n	of my
Universitas		aunt.	Universitas brawijaya
UniversiAfter she paid the things in the	Student 13,	After she paid the things in	<sup>the</sup> niversi <mark>tas Brawijaya</mark>
Universe there was an old more there by	Line 5 Student 27,	cashier, she <b>smiled</b> at me	<del>a hiyersi</del> tas Brawijaya
I saw there was an old man there, he just <b>smile</b> at me after he had seen this	Line 8	I saw there was an old man	ad seenersitas Brawijaya
Universievent.			<u>niversi</u> tas Brawijaya
Universit	112703		hiversitas Brawijaya

Universit

## Table 4.2.5 Errors in Using Simple Past Tense of Irregular Verbs Iniversitas Brawijaya

Universitas Sentences	Student / Line	Correction Univers
I wanted to see crocodile, after that I came back to where my father sit.	Student 1, Line 3	I wanted to see crocodile, after that I came back to where my father sat.
There was an event which make me embarrassing and I never forget it	Student 5, Line 1	There was an event which <b>made</b> me embarrassing and I never forget it
So, there was an event which <b>make</b> me so embarrassing	Student 5, Line 10	So, there was an event which <b>made</b> me so embarrassing
I realized it was luxurious party and it <b>makes</b> my face turned into red face.	Student 23, Line 6 ya	I realized it was luxurious party and it <b>made</b> my face turned into red face.
In fact, I <b>fall</b> from the stair not my brother.	Student 12, Line 6	In fact, I <b>fell</b> from the stair not my brother.
I think it isn't fair for me stass because most of my friends already have boy or girlfriend.	Student 14,U Line 6 ya	I thought it wasn't fair for me because most of my friends already had boy or girlfriend.

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** 

niversitas Brawijaya

ianijaja	ennerende brannjaja ennerende b		minoronao Bramijaya	011110101	.0.0	and mighty.
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya U	Iniversitas Brawijaya	Universit	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawiiava U	Iniversitas Brawijaya	Universit	tas	Brawijav
rawijaya			Iniversitas Brawijaya	Universit		
rawijaya			Iniversitas Brawijaya	Universit		
rawijaya			Iniversitas Brawijaya	Unive94si		
rawijaya			Iniversitas Brawijaya	Universit		
Irawijaya				Universit		
	In the middle of our way, we see a		In the middle of our way	we saw		Brawijay
rawijaya	group of police in the way.	Line 11	a group of police in the w	ay.		5.5
rawijaya	Univers I said sorry to him and I run tas t	Student 27,	-			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universignity to my class. Iniversitas E		quickly to my class.	Universit		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E					
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E					
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi Table 4.2.6 Errors in			iliaries S	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi Sentences iversitas	Student / U		Universit		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univer	Line	versitas Brawijaya	1		5 5
rawijaya	When we walked to food court, there was a man who will hit his	Student 5, Line 5	When we walked to fo there was a man who <b>wou</b>		tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universion with his sandals.		son with his sandals.	Universit	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas will winever forget my	Student 8,	I would never a for	<b>U</b>		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi embarrassing event in that	Line 8	embarrassing event in tha	t holiday.s	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi holiday.	Standard 24	March 27, 2012	Universit	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers March 27, 2012, was a day that I will never forget.	Student 24, Line 1	March 27, 2012, was a <b>would</b> never forget.	nivers	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	University teacher ordered me that after		My teacher ordered me	that after	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universithe ceremony have done I must		the ceremony have done		tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers ran around the school yard about		<b>run</b> around the school y	ard about	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers 7 times. Later, I must walking carefully.	Student 3,	7 times. Later, I had to walk care	6,11, ivers	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	Line 18	Later, I had to wark care.	niversi	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers Unfortunately I must had bad	search and a search and a search and a search a	Unfortunately I had to	have bad	tas	Brawijav
rawijaya	Universexperience.	Line 7	experience.	Universit		
rawijaya	Univers I promised to myself that I must	Student 16.	I promised to myself that			
rawijaya	Universite looked to the front if I was		look to the front if I was			Brawijay
rawijaya	crossing the road.		the road.	Universit		
rawijaya	Universitas Bra		aya			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Braw		liava	Universit		
rawijaya						
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi Sentences	s in Using Sim	nple Past Tense of <i>have</i> or Correction	has	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas		nversitas Brawijaya	Universit		
rawijaya	Universila have the most embarrassing	Student 9	I had the most embarrass			
rawijaya	Universi event in my life. Universitas E	Line I va U		Universit		
rawijaya	Univers I have an embarrassing event	5 5				
rawijaya	Universe when I was Senior High School.	Line Lva U	I was Senior High School			
rawijaya	She has fair complexion, long	Student 13,				Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers hair, pointed nose and she was so	Line 4	hair, pointed nose and sh	011110101		Brawijay
rawijaya	3 5	Brawijava II	Iniversitas Brawijaya	Universit		
rawijaya			Iniversitas Brawijaya	Universit		
Irawijaya			Iniversitas Brawijaya	Universit		
rawijaya			Iniversitas Brawijaya	Universit		
rawijaya			Iniversitas Brawijaya	Universit		
				Universit		
rawijaya	Universitas Diawijaya Universitas E	Jawijaya U	Iniversitas Brawijaya	UNIVEISI	192	biawijay

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya

rawija rawija

770				011110101000	- si si i j si
aya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas I	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawija
aya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas I	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawija
aya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas I	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawija
aya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas I	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
aya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas I	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Unive <sup>95</sup> sitas	Brawija
aya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas I	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawija
aya			niversitas Brawijaya		
aya	Universitas I	Brawijaya U	sexy.	<u>Univers</u> itas	Brawija
aya	I saw she <b>has</b> a black tooth.	Student 13, Line 7	I saw she <b>had</b> a black too	Universitas	Brawija
aya	University I have an embarrassing event in		I had an embarrassing ev	Universitas	Brawija
aya	Universimy life when I came late to go to		life when I came late	to go to tas	Brawija
aya	Universischool:awijaya Universitas I		rschoolitas Brawijaya		Brawija
aya	Univers I have my boyfriend when I was		I had my boyfriend wh		Brawija
aya	studying at Senior High School. I have no face at that time.	Line 2 Student	studying at Senior High S I had no face at that time.		Brawija
aya	Universitas Brawijaya Univer	26,Line 10	ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawija
aya	Universitas Brawijaya	·	as Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawija
aya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	Universitas	Brawija
aya	Universitas Braw Table 4.2.8 Error	s in Using Pasi	t Progressive Tense aya	Universitas	Brawija
aya	Universitas Br Sentences	Students /	Correction	Universitas	Brawija
aya	Universitas	Line		Universitas	Brawija
aya	Universit			Universitas	Brawija
aya	Univer The most embarrassing event in my life was falling in the backstage of		The most embarrassing my life <b>fell</b> in the backs		Brawija
aya	Universa catwalk.		catwalk.	hiversitas	Brawija
aya	Univers When we went to there, suddenly	and the second s	When we went to there,		Brawija
aya	Universiwe were falling down from		we <b>fell</b> down from moto	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Brawija
aya	University motorcycle on traffic light because my skirt slipped in wheel		traffic light because slipped in wheel motorcy	<b>E</b> DIVORCITOC	Brawija
aya	Universimotorcycle.		supped in wheel motorey	Iniversitas	Brawija
aya	University Then we walked to town square,		Then we walked to tow	n squares tas	Brawija
aya	University when we were joking nicely, suddenly I was falling down in		when we were joking suddenly I <b>fell</b> down in g		Brawija
aya	Universigned gutter, and I was very embarrass.		I was very embarrass.	Universitas	Brawija
aya	Univers I have an embarrassing event in	Student 21,	I had an embarrassing	event instas	Brawija
aya	Universimy life when I was falling down	Line 1	my life when I fell dow	vn in the tas	Brawija
aya	Universities brand.	-168 (Bar-	yard.	<b>Universi</b> tas	Brawija
aya	Universitas Brawija		wijaya	Universitas	Brawija
aya	Universitas Brawijay			Universitas	
aya			ast Perfect Tense	Universitas	Brawija
aya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas I	Students / Line	niversitas Correction	Universitas	-
aya	Univer I had just forgotten to enter the	Student 24,	I forgot to enter the right	t class for tas	Brawija
aya	Universight class for Academic Speaking	ELine/3aya U	Academic Speaking cour	selniversitas	Brawija
aya	University University University	Brawijaya U	hiversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawija
aya	I had just arrived at the cinema when the movie is begun.	Student 26, Line 3	I <b>arrived</b> at the cinema movie <b>had</b> begun.	Universitas	Brawija
aya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas I	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya		
aya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas I	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya		
aya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas I	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawija
aya		Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
aya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas I	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	
aya		Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawija
aya		Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawija
aya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas I	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawija

ianijaja		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Un	niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Un	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Un	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Ur	niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Un	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Un	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Un	
rawijaya	I am looking for my aunt who Student 26,	I was looking for my aunt who tas Brawijay
rawijaya	had promise me to meet in the Line 4 cinema before the movie started.	had promised me to meet in the cinema before the movie started.
rawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Un	niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Table 4.2.10 Errors in Using	
rawijaya	Universitas Braw Sentences Versitas El Students /J	iversitas Correction Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas <b>Line</b> Universitas	niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	That was windy day, when I came Student 15,	That was windy day, when I came
rawijaya	out from laboratory class, I have Line 3 got wind blowing fast on my face	out from laboratory class, I had got wind blowing fast on my face
rawijaya	Univers and that made my eyes felt dusty.	and that made my eyes felt dusty. Itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universities and that made info eyes for data?. It was very exciting walked around Student 1,	It was very exciting walked tas Brawijay
rawijaya	and saw many animals there, but Line 2	around and saw many animals has Brawijay
rawijaya	after had been a long time walking around there I had been satisfied	there, but after had been a long time walking around there I was
rawijaya	University of and my father was tired, so I	not satisfied yet and my father tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universiwalked around by myself	was tired, so I walked around by tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	myself iversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit Table 4.2.11 Errors in Using Negati	
rawijaya	Sentences Students /	Correction Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	People there looked me Student 3,	People there looked nivme tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universurprisingly, because I didn't Line 7	surprisingly, because IU <b>didn't</b> tas Brawijay
rawijaya	University wearing my shoes.	wear my shoes.
rawijaya	<b>Universe I did not realized</b> that I entered Student 30, the wrong toilet.	I did not realize that I entered the wrong toilet.
rawijaya	University <b>I was not pay</b> attention with Student 3,	I did not pay attention with them. T tas Brawijay
rawijaya		just stayed cool. Java Universitas Brawijav
rawijaya	Univers I hope it was not happened to me Student 27,	I hope it <b>did not happen</b> to me tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universites Brawijay	again. Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Entry di en	nversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Ur	niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Ur	niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Un	niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Ur	niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Ur	niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Un	niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Ur	niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Ur	niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
	Universites Browijeve, Universites Browijeve, Ur	niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Un	
	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Ur	
rawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Un	niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay

rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya Universitas B	ra
rawijaya			niversitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya	3 3		niversitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya			niversitas Brawijaya Universitas B	ra
rawijaya			niversitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya			niversitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya			niversitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya	2. Errors in Omission of Ver	b Brawijava U	niversitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E			
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Table 4.2.12 Erro			
	Universitas Brawijaya Puere intersitas E		niversitas Correction Universitas B	
rawijaya		Lino		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E Universitas the only one who late that	Student 2	I was the only one who was late tas R	
rawijaya	dav	Line 5	that day.	
rawijaya	I have experienced that very	Student 3,	I have experienced that was very	
rawijaya		Line 1	embarrassing wijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya	Univer Because we <b>tired</b> , we had lunch in		Because we were tired, we had tas B	
rawijaya	Univer foodcourt. I thought that I angry with him and	Line 4 Student 5	lunch in foodcourt. Universities B I thought that I was angry with	ra
rawijaya	I felt so embarrassed because		him and I felt so embarrassed	
rawijaya	Universeveryone looked at me.		because everyone looked at me.ers tas B	ra
rawijaya		Student 12,	Because the stairs were very tas B	ra
rawijaya		Line 5	slippery. Universitas B	ra
rawijaya	Universit	Student12, Line 7	I was very embarrassed because everyone looked at me.	ra
rawijaya		Student 14,	I was really surprised and tas B	ra
rawijaya		Line 14	directly I was scolded from my tas B	ra
rawijaya	Universit		mother. hivers tas B	ra
rawijaya	Univers I still shock about 'cat catch"		I was still shock about 'cat catch" tas B	ra
rawijaya	event. Universidation of movie	Line 13 Student 25	Although situation of movie tas B	
rawijaya	University theater so dark, I felt many		theater was so dark, I felt many tas B	ra
rawijaya	Universpeople looking at me.		people looking at me. Universitas B	
rawijaya	Later I dressed up and went to the		Later I dressed up and went to the	
rawijaya	conege with last and scared	Line 5	college with fast and <b>was scared</b> because if I came late I got a tas B	
rawijaya	Universe if I came late I got a University of the second s		punishment.	
	Universitas Braw			
rawijaya			ajaya Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija	_	wijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya			ission of Verb awijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya	Universitas BrawijSentenceniversitas	Student /Line	nversitas Correctiona Universitas B	
rawijaya	Univer One thing that I learned that I must	Student 6,	One thing that I learned that I	
rawijaya	be more careful with my dress or		must be more careful with my	ra
rawijaya	Universitation what I wearing Universitas E		dress or with what I was wearing. The tas B	
rawijaya	onnorsitus brumjuyu oonnorsitus t	Student 26, ULINE 8	The woman was staring at me. ers tas B	
rawijaya	University The wind made my hair mess so I		The wind made my hair mess so I	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya Universitas B	ra
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya Universitas B	ra
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya Universitas B	ra
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya Universitas B	ra

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

Universitas Brawijaya

srawijaya Srawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

			monored Brannjaya Binno	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita	s Brawijava U	Iniversitas Brawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawijaya
rawijaya				rsitas Brawijaya
rawijaya				rsitas Brawijaya
rawijaya				rsitas Brawijaya
rawijaya				<sup>8</sup> sitas Brawijaya
rawijaya				rsitas Brawijaya
	Universitas Brawijaya Universita			0.0
rawijaya	went to the car <b>that narked</b>	in Line 5	went to the car that was parke	d
rawijaya	front of my Faculty. I got closer		in front of my Faculty. I got close	
rawijaya 	Universities car and bent down to t		to the car and bent down to the	
rawijaya	Universitani Pizza Hut Seme		mirror. as Brawijaya University It was held in Pizza Hut Semer	<u>rsi</u> tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Malang	Line 3	Malang.	isitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Univer I took a bath quickly and didr		I took a bath quickly and <b>didn</b>	<del>, s</del> itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Univer breakfast than went to school wi		have breakfast than went	reitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	University bicycle.vijava Universita			<u>rs</u> itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	<b>Univer</b> I was really shocked as <b>awkward</b> when I got the wron	nd Student 24,	I was really shocked and <b>fe</b> <b>awkward</b> when I got the wrom	
rawijaya	class, because of entering to t		class, because of entering to the	
rawijaya	Univers Argumentative Essay course f		Argumentative Essay course for	nsitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universities the senior class.	AS RI	the senior class.	
rawijaya	<b>Univer</b> I was surprised and <b>directly</b> t bathroom and took a bath.	he Student 29 Line 4	9, I was surprised and <b>directly wer</b> the bathroom and took a bath.	l <sup>i</sup> sitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas			<del>rs</del> itas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universita	1.1.5	Unive	rsitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universi		hive	rsitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universi 3. Errors in the Form of V	Verb	hive	rsitas Brawijaya
Irawijaya	Universi			rsitas Brawijava
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		4.2.14 Errors in	the form of Verb	isilas Diawijayo
rawijaya	Universit Sentence	4.2.14 Errors in Student /		rsitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universit Sentence Universit	Student / Line	Correction	rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya
	Universit Universit When I was in Kediri at m	Student / Line ny Student 1,	Correction           When I was in Kediri at m	rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya Vsitas Brawijaya
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Universit Universit Universit When I was in Kediri at m grandmother's home, suddenly	Student / Line ny Student 1, I Line1	Correction           When I was in Kediri at merandmother's home, suddenly	rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya Vsitas Brawijaya
irawijaya Irawijaya Irawijaya Irawijaya	Universit Universit When I was in Kediri at m	Student / Line ny Student 1, I Line1 en	Correction           When I was in Kediri at m           grandmother's home, suddenly           wanted to go to the zoo, so I wen	rsitas Brawijaya rsitas Brawijaya Ysitas Brawijaya Mitas Brawijaya
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	When I was in Kediri at m         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         Where only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother	Student / Line ny Student 1, I Line1 en r's Student 4,	Correction           When I was in Kediri at m           grandmother's home, suddenly           wanted to go to the zoo, so I wer           there only with my father           Suddenly I released my mother	rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya Y tas Brawijaya ne tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya S tas Brawijaya
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Sentence         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I whe         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I hold	Student /         Line         ny       Student 1,         I       Line1         en	Correction           When I was in Kediri at m           grandmother's home, suddenly           wanted to go to the zoo, so I wer           there only with my father           Suddenly I released my mother           hand just for relaxed. I held other	rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya Ys tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya Ys tas Brawijaya
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Sentence         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I whe         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I hold         other hand without looked her face	Student / Line         ny Student 1, I Line1         en         r's Student 4, ed Line 4         ce.	Correction           When I was in Kediri at m           grandmother's home, suddenly           wanted to go to the zoo, so I wer           there only with my father           Suddenly I released my mother           hand just for relaxed. I held other           hand without looked her face.	rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya Ys tas Brawijaya To tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya Ys tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Table         Sentence         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I who         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I hold         other hand without looked her fact         University	Student / LinenyStudent 1, Line1ILine1enIr'sStudent 4, Line 4edLine 4ce.IIStudent 7,	CorrectionWhen I was in Kediri at m grandmother's home, suddenly wanted to go to the zoo, so I wer there only with my fatherSuddenly I released my mother hand just for relaxed. I held othe hand without looked her face.There were four toppings and	rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya Y tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya Y tas Brawijaya Y tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Table         Sentence         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I whe         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I hold         other hand without looked her fac         There were four toppings and         choosed the chocolate one.         I wanted to see crocodile, aft	Student / Line         my       Student 1, Line1         en       Line4         r's       Student 4, ed         Line 4       Line 4         ce.       I         I       Student 7, Line 7         cer       Student 1,	Correction         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I wer         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I held othe         hand without looked her face.         There were four toppings and         chose the chocolate one.         I wanted to see crocodile, after th	rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya T tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Sentence         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I whe         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I hold         other hand without looked her fac         There were four toppings and         choosed the chocolate one.         I wanted to see crocodile, aft         that I came back to where m	Student / Line         ny       Student 1, Line1         en       I         r's       Student 4, ed         Line 4       I         ve.       I         I       Student 7, Line 7         ter       Student 1, Student 1, Line 3	CorrectionWhen I was in Kediri at m grandmother's home, suddenly wanted to go to the zoo, so I wer there only with my fatherSuddenly I released my mother hand just for relaxed. I held othe hand without looked her face.There were four toppings and chose the chocolate one.I wanted to see crocodile, after th I came back to where my father sa	rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya T tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Sentence         When I was in Kediri at n         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I who         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I hold         other hand without looked her fac         There were four toppings and         choosed the chocolate one.         I wanted to see crocodile, aft         that I came back to where m         father sat, but he was disappear	Student / LinenyStudent 1, Line1ILine1enIr'sStudent 4, Line 4edLine 4ce.IIStudent 7, Line 7terStudent 1, Line 3	Correction           When I was in Kediri at m           grandmother's home, suddenly           wanted to go to the zoo, so I wer           there only with my father           Suddenly I released my mother           hand just for relaxed. I held othe           hand without looked her face.           There were four toppings and           chose the chocolate one.           I wanted to see crocodile, after th           I came back to where my father sa	rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya Ys tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Sentence         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I whe         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I hold         other hand without looked her fac         There were four toppings and         choosed the chocolate one.         I wanted to see crocodile, aft         that I came back to where m	Student / Line         my       Student 1, Line1         en       Line4         r's       Student 4, ed         Line 4       Line 7         I       Student 7, Line 7         ter       Student 1, Student 9, Line 2	Correction         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I wer         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I held oth         hand without looked her face.         There were four toppings and         chose the chocolate one.         I wanted to see crocodile, after th         I came back to where my father sa         but he disappeared.         It happened when I was a child.	rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya Ys tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Table         Sentence         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I whe         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I hold         other hand without looked her fac         There were four toppings and         choosed the chocolate one.         I wanted to see crocodile, aft         that I came back to where m         father sat, but he was disappear         It was happen when I was a child         Then my boyfriend preferred	Student / Line         ny       Student 1, Line 1         en       I         r's       Student 4,         ed       Line 4         ee.       I         I       Student 7, Line 7         ter       Student 1, Student 1, Line 3         I.       Student 9, Line 2         to       Student 18,	Correction         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I wer         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I held othe         hand without looked her face.         There were four toppings and         chose the chocolate one.         I wanted to see crocodile, after th         I came back to where my father sa         but he disappeared.         It happened when I was a child.         Then my boyfriend preferred to	rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Table         Sentence         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I whe         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I hold         other hand without looked her fac         There were four toppings and         choosed the chocolate one.         I wanted to see crocodile, aft         that I came back to where m         father sat, but he was disappear         It was happen when I was a child         Then my boyfriend preferred         lend his motorcycle to me un	Student / Line         ny       Student 1, Line1         en       Line4         r's       Student 4, ed         ed       Line 4         ee.       I         I       Student 7, Line 7         ter       Student 1, Student 9, Line 2         I       Student 9, Line 2         to       Student 18, til	Correction         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I wer         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I held oth         hand without looked her face.         There were four toppings and         chose the chocolate one.         I wanted to see crocodile, after th         I came back to where my father sa         but he disappeared.         It happened when I was a child.         Then my boyfriend preferred         lend his motorcycle to me unt	rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya T tas Brawijaya T tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Table         Sentence         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I whe         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I hold         other hand without looked her face         There were four toppings and         choosed the chocolate one.         I wanted to see crocodile, aft         that I came back to where m         father sat, but he was disappear         It was happen when I was a child         Then my boyfriend preferred         lend his motorcycle to me un         many people were look at me and	Student / Line         my       Student 1, Line1         en       Line4         ed       Line 4         ed       Line 7         I       Student 7, Line 7         ter       Student 1, Student 9, Line 2         I       Student 9, Line 6	Correction           When I was in Kediri at m           grandmother's home, suddenly           wanted to go to the zoo, so I wer           there only with my father           Suddenly I released my mother           hand just for relaxed. I held othe           hand without looked her face.           There were four toppings and           chose the chocolate one.           I wanted to see crocodile, after th           I came back to where my father sa           but he disappeared.           It happened when I was a child.           Then my boyfriend preferred           lend his motorcycle to me unt           many people looked at me ar	rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Table         Sentence         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I whe         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I hold         other hand without looked her face         There were four toppings and         choosed the chocolate one.         I wanted to see crocodile, aft         that I came back to where m         father sat, but he was disappear         It was happen when I was a child         Then my boyfriend preferred         lend his motorcycle to me un         many people were look at me an         laughed at me.	Student / Line         ny       Student 1, I Line 1         en       I         r's       Student 4, ed         ed       Line 4         ee.       I         I Student 7, Line 7         ter       Student 1, Student 1, Line 3         I.       Student 9, Line 2         to       Student 18, til         tine 6       I	Correction         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I wer         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I held other         hand without looked her face.         There were four toppings and         chose the chocolate one.         I wanted to see crocodile, after th         I came back to where my father sa         but he disappeared.         It happened when I was a child.         Then my boyfriend preferred         lend his motorcycle to me unt         many people looked at me ar         laughed at me.	rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Table         Sentence         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I whe         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I hold         other hand without looked her fac         There were four toppings and         choosed the chocolate one.         I wanted to see crocodile, aft         that I came back to where m         father sat, but he was disappear         It was happen when I was a child         Then my boyfriend preferred         lend his motorcycle to me un         many people were look at me at         laughed at me.         She was forbid me to have a	Student / Line         ny       Student 1, I Line 1         en       I         r's       Student 4, ed         ed       Line 4         ee.       I         I Student 7, Line 7         ter       Student 1, Student 1, Line 3         I.       Student 9, Line 2         to       Student 18, til         tine 6       I	Correction           When I was in Kediri at m           grandmother's home, suddenly           wanted to go to the zoo, so I wer           there only with my father           Suddenly I released my mother           hand just for relaxed. I held othe           hand without looked her face.           There were four toppings and           chose the chocolate one.           I wanted to see crocodile, after th           I came back to where my father sa           but he disappeared.           It happened when I was a child.           Then my boyfriend preferred           lend his motorcycle to me unt           many people looked at me ar           laughed at me.           She forbade me to have a special	rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Table         Sentence         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I whe         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I hold         other hand without looked her fac         There were four toppings and         choosed the chocolate one.         I wanted to see crocodile, aft         that I came back to where m         father sat, but he was disappear         It was happen when I was a child         Then my boyfriend preferred         lend his motorcycle to me un         many people were look at me at         laughed at me.         She was forbid me to have a         special relation with boyfriend.	Student / Line         ny       Student 1, Line 1         en       I         r's       Student 4, ed         ed       Line 4         ee.       I         I       Student 7, Line 7         ter       Student 1, Line 3         Line 4       Student 1, Line 5         I       Student 18, Line 6         nd       Student 14, Line 5	Correction           When I was in Kediri at m           grandmother's home, suddenly           wanted to go to the zoo, so I wer           there only with my father           Suddenly I released my mother           hand just for relaxed. I held other           hand without looked her face.           There were four toppings and           chose the chocolate one.           I wanted to see crocodile, after th           I came back to where my father sa           but he disappeared.           It happened when I was a child.           Then my boyfriend preferred           lend his motorcycle to me unt           many people looked at me ar           laughed at me.           She forbade me to have a speciar	rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Sentence         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I whe         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I hold         other hand without looked her fac         There were four toppings and         choosed the chocolate one.         I wanted to see crocodile, aft         that I came back to where m         father sat, but he was disappear         It was happen when I was a child         Then my boyfriend preferred         lend his motorcycle to me un         many people were look at me at         laughed at me.         She was forbid me to have a         special relation with boyfriend.	Student / LinenyStudent 1, Line 1nyStudent 1, Line 1enIr'sStudent 4, ededLine 4ce.IIStudent 7, Line 7terStudent 1, Line 3t.Student 9, Line 2toStudent 18, til Line 6ndStudent 14, Line 5	Correction         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I wer         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I held othe         hand without looked her face.         There were four toppings and         chose the chocolate one.         I wanted to see crocodile, after th         I came back to where my father sa         but he disappeared.         It happened when I was a child.         Then my boyfriend preferred         lend his motorcycle to me unt         many people looked at me ar         laughed at me.         She forbade me to have a speciar         relation with boyfriend.	rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Sentence         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I whe         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I hold         other hand without looked her fac         There were four toppings and         choosed the chocolate one.         I wanted to see crocodile, aff         that I came back to where m         father sat, but he was disappear         It was happen when I was a child         Then my boyfriend preferred         lend his motorcycle to me un         many people were look at me at         laughed at me.         She was forbid me to have a         special relation with boyfriend.	Student / LinenyStudent 1, Line1inLine1enImage: Student 4, edr'sStudent 4, ededLine 4ce.Image: Student 7, Line 7inStudent 7, Line 7inStudent 1, Student 9, Line 2inStudent 9, Line 2inStudent 18, indsStudent 14, Line 5inStudent 14, Line 5inStudent 14, Line 5	Correction         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I wer         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I held othe         hand without looked her face.         There were four toppings and         chose the chocolate one.         I wanted to see crocodile, after th         I came back to where my father sa         but he disappeared.         It happened when I was a child.         Then my boyfriend preferred         lend his motorcycle to me unt         many people looked at me ar         laughed at me.         She forbade me to have a specia         relation with boyfriend.	rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Sentence         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I whe         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I hold         other hand without looked her fac         There were four toppings and         choosed the chocolate one.         I wanted to see crocodile, aft         that I came back to where m         father sat, but he was disappear         It was happen when I was a child         Then my boyfriend preferred         lend his motorcycle to me un         many people were look at me at         laughed at me.         She was forbid me to have a         special relation with boyfriend.	Student / Line         ny       Student 1, Line 1         i       Line 1         en       Student 4,         ed       Line 4         ed       Line 7         i       Student 7, Line 7         ter       Student 1, Student 9, Line 2         i       Student 18, til         Line 6       Student 18, til         s       Student 14, Line 5         s       Brawijaya         s       Brawijaya	Correction         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I wer         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I held othe         hand without looked her face.         There were four toppings and         chose the chocolate one.         I wanted to see crocodile, after th         I came back to where my father sa         but he disappeared.         It happened when I was a child.         Then my boyfriend preferred te         lend his motorcycle to me unt         many people looked at me ar         laughed at me.         She forbade me to have a speciar         relation with boyfriend.         niversitas Brawijaya         niversitas Brawijaya	rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Sentence         When I was in Kediri at n         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I whe         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I hold         other hand without looked her fac         There were four toppings and         choosed the chocolate one.         I wanted to see crocodile, aft         that I came back to where m         father sat, but he was disappear         It was happen when I was a child         Then my boyfriend preferred         lend his motorcycle to me un         many people were look at me at         laughed at me.         She was forbid me to have a         special relation with boyfriend.         Universitas Brawijaya       Universita         Universitas Brawijaya       Universita	Student / Line         ny       Student 1, Line 1         en       I         r's       Student 4, ed         ed       Line 4         ee       I         I       Student 7, Line 7         ter       Student 1, Student 1, Line 3         I.       Student 9, Line 2         I       Student 18, Line 6 and         Student 14, Line 5       Student 14, Line 5         S       Brawijaya         S       Brawijaya         S       Brawijaya	Correction         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I wer         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I held othe         hand without looked her face.         There were four toppings and         chose the chocolate one.         I wanted to see crocodile, after th         I came back to where my father sa         but he disappeared.         It happened when I was a child.         Then my boyfriend preferred         lend his motorcycle to me unt         many people looked at me ar         laughed at me.         She forbade me to have a speciar         relation with boyfriend.         niversitas Brawijaya         niversitas Brawijaya         universitas Brawijaya         universitas Brawijaya	rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Sentence         When I was in Kediri at n         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I whether         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand just for relaxed. I hold         other hand without looked her face         There were four toppings and         choosed the chocolate one.         I wanted to see crocodile, after         that I came back to where m         father sat, but he was disappear         It was happen when I was a child         Then my boyfriend preferred         lend his motorcycle to me un         many people were look at me at         laughed at me.         She was forbid me to have a         special relation with boyfriend.         Universitas Brawijaya       Universita         Universitas Brawijaya       Universita         Universitas Brawijaya       Universita	Student / Line         my       Student 1, Line1         en       Line4         ed       Line 4         ed       Line 7         i       Student 7, Line 7         er       Student 1, Student 7, Line 7         er       Student 1, Student 1, iny         ii       Student 1, Line 3         ii       Student 14, Line 6         iii       Line 6         iii       Student 14, Line 5         iii       Student 14, Line 5         iii       Student 14, Line 5         iii       Brawijaya         iii       Brawijaya         iii       Brawijaya	Correction         When I was in Kediri at m         grandmother's home, suddenly         wanted to go to the zoo, so I wer         there only with my father         Suddenly I released my mother         hand yist for relaxed. I held other         hand without looked her face.         There were four toppings and         chose the chocolate one.         I wanted to see crocodile, after th         I came back to where my father sate         but he disappeared.         It happened when I was a child.         West Brawijaya         many people looked at me ar         laughed at me.         She forbade me to have a speciar         niversitas Brawijaya       Univer         niversitas Brawijaya       Unive         niversitas Brawijaya       Unive         niversitas Brawijaya       Unive	rs tas Brawijaya rs tas Brawijaya

rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas E	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Braw</b>	ijaya
Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas E</b>	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Braw</b>	ijaya
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas E	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Braw</b>	ijaya
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas E	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Braw</b>	ijaya
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas E	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Unive%sitas Braw	ijaya
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas E	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Braw</b>	ijaya
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas E	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Braw</b>	ijaya
universe went to the car <b>t</b> front of my Faculty			went to the car <b>that wa</b> in front of my Faculty. I		ijaya
Universities the car and bent	down to the	Brawijaya	to the car and bent dow	wn to the tas Braw	ijaya
Universimirrorrawijaya	<b>Universitas E</b>	Brawijaya	Unmirroritas Brawijaya	<b>Universitas Braw</b>	ijaya
Univer It held in Pizza	Hut Semeru	Student 7,	It was held in Pizza Hu	t Semerustas Braw	iiava
Malang		Line 3	Malang		
Malang		Line 3	Malang		
Univer I took a bath quic	kly and <b>didn't</b>	Student 8,	I took a bath quickly as	d didn't tas Braw	ijaya
Malang. I took a bath quic Univer breakfast than wen Univer my bicycle.	kly and <b>didn't</b> t to school with	Student 8, Line 4	I took a bath quickly at have breakfast than school with my bicycle.	nd didn't tas Braw went to tas Braw	ijaya ijaya
I took a bath quic breakfast than wen my bicycle. I was really	kly and <b>didn't</b> t to school with shocked and	Student 8, Line 4 Student 24,	I took a bath quickly as have breakfast than school with my bicycle. I was really shocked	nd didn't went to tas Braw <u>Univers</u> tas Braw and felt tas Braw	ijaya ijaya ijaya
Malang. I took a bath quic breakfast than wen my bicycle. I was really awkward when I	kly and <b>didn't</b> t to school with shocked and got the wrong	Student 8, Line 4 Student 24,	I took a bath quickly at have breakfast than school with my bicycle. I was really shocked awkward when I got t	and <b>felt</b> went to tas Braw <b>Univers</b> tas Braw and <b>felt</b> he wrong	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya
I took a bath quic breakfast than wen my bicycle. I was really awkward when I class, because of	kly and <b>didn't</b> t to school with shocked and got the wrong entering to the	Student 8, Line 4 Student 24,	I took a bath quickly at have breakfast than school with my bicycle. I was really shocked awkward when I got t class, because of enteri	and didn't tas Braw went to tas Braw univers tas Braw and felt he wrong ng to the tas Braw	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya
Malang. I took a bath quic <b>breakfast</b> than wen my bicycle. I was really <b>awkward</b> when I class, because of Argumentative Es	kly and <b>didn't</b> t to school with shocked and got the wrong entering to the	Student 8, Line 4 Student 24,	I took a bath quickly at have breakfast than school with my bicycle. I was really shocked awkward when I got t class, because of enteri Argumentative Essay c	and <b>felt</b> he wrong ng to the ourse for tas Braw	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya
I took a bath quic breakfast than wen my bicycle. I was really awkward when I class, because of Argumentative Es the senior class.	kly and <b>didn't</b> t to school with shocked and got the wrong entering to the say course for	Student 8, Line 4 ya Student 24, Line 4	I took a bath quickly at have breakfast than school with my bicycle. I was really shocked awkward when I got t class, because of enteri Argumentative Essay c the senior class.	and felt he wrong ng to the ourse for tas Braw	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya
I took a bath quic breakfast than wen my bicycle. I was really awkward when I class, because of Argumentative Es the senior class. I was surprised ar	kly and <b>didn't</b> t to school with shocked and got the wrong entering to the say course for	Student 8, Line 4 Student 24, Line 4 Student 24	I took a bath quickly at have breakfast than school with my bicycle. I was really shocked awkward when I got t class, because of enteri Argumentative Essay c the senior class.	and felt he wrong ng to the ourse for tas Braw tas Braw tas Braw tas Braw tas Braw	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya
I took a bath quic breakfast than wen my bicycle. I was really awkward when I class, because of Argumentative Es the senior class.	kly and <b>didn't</b> t to school with shocked and got the wrong entering to the say course for	Student 8, Line 4 ya Student 24, Line 4	I took a bath quickly at have breakfast than school with my bicycle. I was really shocked awkward when I got t class, because of enteri Argumentative Essay c	and felt he wrong ng to the ourse for tas Braw tas Braw tas Braw tas Braw tas Braw	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya

#### 3. Errors in the Form of Verb

Jnivers	Table 4.2	2.14 Errors i	n the form of Verb
Jnivers	Sentence	Student /	Correction hivers ta
Inivers	sit.	Line	U S Iniversita
Univers Univers	When I was in Kediri at my grandmother's home, suddenly I	Line1	When I was in Kediri at my grandmother's home, suddenly I
	wanted to go to the zoo, so I when	EZIK	wanted to go to the zoo, so I went
Iniver	there only with my father		there only with my father Universita
Jnivers	Suddenly I released my mother's		Suddenly I released my mother's
	hand just for relaxed. I holded other hand without looked her face.		hand just for relaxed. I held other hand without looked her face.
	There were four toppings and I		There were four toppings and I
Jnivers	<b>choosed</b> the chocolate one.	Line 7	chose the chocolate one. Univers ta
Inivers	I wanted to see crocodile, after		I wanted to see crocodile, after that
Iniver	that I came back to where my	Line 3	I came back to where my father sat,
	father sat, but he was disappear.		but he <b>disappeared</b> .
	It was happen when I was a child.	Student 9,	It happened when I was a child.
Inivers	itas Brawijaya Universitas I		Universitas Brawijaya Universita
Jnivers	Then my boyfriend preferred to		Then my boyfriend preferred to ta
Inivers	lend his motorcycle to me until	Line 6	lend his motorcycle to me until
Iniver	many people were look at me and laughed at me.	Irawijava	many people <b>looked</b> at me and laughed at me
	8		
	She was forbid me to have asit as I		She forbade me to have a special ta
Inivers	special relation with boyfriend.	Line 5 Aya	relation with boyfriend.
Jnivers	sitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita
Inivers	sitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita
Jnivers	sitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita
Jnivers	sitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita
Jnivers	sitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

		0		IJ	9	J	0	0
	r	a	w	ij	a	y	а	U
	ľ	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
	r	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
	ľ	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
	ľ	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
)	r	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
)	r	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
)	r	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
)	r	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
)	r	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
)	r	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
			W					U
			W					U
)	r	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
			W					U
			W					U
			W					U
			W					U
)	r	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
)	r	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
)	r	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
)	r	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
)	ľ	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
)	ľ	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
	ľ	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
			W					U
)	ľ	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
)	ľ	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
)	ľ	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
)	ľ	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
)	ľ	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
)	ľ	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
)	ľ	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
			W					U
			W					U
)	ľ	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
			W					U
			W					U
			W					U
			W					U
			W					U
			W					U
			W					U
			W					U
			W					U
			W					U
			W					U
)	ľ	a	W	ij	a	y	а	U
)		_		12	_		_	1.1

Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Ur	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Ur	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Ur	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Ur	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Ur	niversitas Brawijaya	Universita:
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Ur	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas
Universities Brawie a When I arrived at they were laugh to	home early,	Student 23, Line 10		When I arrived at home e laughed together.	Universitas early, they tas
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Ur	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Ur	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas able 4 2 15 Erro	Brawijaya rs in the for	Ur	niversitas Brawijaya of Modal Auxiliary	Universitas
Universitas Brawijava	nce				Universitas
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	nce Universitas	Student/	U	niversitas Correction niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	because <sub>S</sub> It can	Student/ Line Student 6,	U	Iversitas Brawijaya I was very happy becau	Universitas
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	because <sub>S</sub> I can	Student/ Line Student 6, Line 6		<b>Correction</b> <b>I was very happy becau</b> <b>able to meet</b> all of my fa	Univers tas
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	because I can	Student/ Line Student 6, Line 6		Iversitas Brawijaya I was very happy becau	Univers tas use I was tas unily. ermission
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya I was very happy <b>met</b> all of my famil I was afraid to ask	because I can bermission from I knew she	Student/ Line Student 6, Line 6 Student 14,		I was very happy becau able to meet all of my fa I was afraid to ask p	Universitation use I was umily. permission se I knew
I was very happy met all of my famil I was afraid to ask p my mother because wouldn't allowed to I said that I would	because I can because I can because I can ly. permission from I knew she my plan. Id to hang out	Student / Line Student 6, Line 6 Student 14, Line 9 Student 14,		I was very happy becau able to meet all of my fa I was afraid to ask p from my mother becaus she wouldn't allow my p I said that I would hang	use I was mily. permission se I knew plan. g out with
I was very happy met all of my famil I was afraid to ask p my mother because wouldn't allowed I said that I woul with all my girl frie	because I can because I can ly. permission from I knew she my plan. Id to hang out end.	Student/ Line Student 6, Line 6 Student 14, Line 9 Student 14, Line 11		I was very happy becau able to meet all of my fa I was afraid to ask p from my mother becaus she wouldn't allow my p I said that I would hang all my girl friend.	Universitation use I was mily. ermission se I knew plan. g out with
I was very happy met all of my famil I was afraid to ask p my mother because wouldn't allowed p I said that I woul with all my girl frie I promised myself	because I can ly. permission from I knew she my plan. I to hang out end. to be careful for	Student/ Line Student 6, Line 6 Student 14, Line 9 Student 14, Line 11 Student 26,		I was very happy becau able to meet all of my fa I was afraid to ask p from my mother becaus she wouldn't allow my p I said that I would hang all my girl friend. I promised myself to b	Universitation use I was umily. permission se I knew plan. g out with pe careful
I was very happy met all of my famil I was afraid to ask p my mother because wouldn't allowed to I said that I woul with all my girl frie I promised myself the next time so	because I can because I can ly. permission from I knew she my plan. Id to hang out end. to be careful for I would not	Student/ Line Student 6, Line 6 Student 14, Line 9 Student 14, Line 11 Student 26, Line 11		I was very happy becau able to meet all of my fa I was afraid to ask p from my mother becaus she wouldn't allow my p I said that I would hang all my girl friend. I promised myself to b for the next time so I w	use I was mily. permission se I knew plan. g out with pe careful yould not
I was very happy met all of my famil I was afraid to ask p my mother because wouldn't allowed I said that I woul with all my girl frie I promised myself the next time so experiences that	because I can because I can ly. permission from I knew she my plan. Id to hang out end. to be careful for I would not embarrassing	Student/ Line Student 6, Line 6 Student 14, Line 9 Student 14, Line 11 Student 26, Line 11		I was very happy becau able to meet all of my fa I was afraid to ask p from my mother becaus she wouldn't allow my p I said that I would hang all my girl friend. I promised myself to b for the next time so I w experience that emb	Universities use I was umily, permission se I knew plan. g out with pe careful yould not parrassing
I was very happy met all of my famil I was afraid to ask p my mother because wouldn't allowed to I said that I woul with all my girl frie I promised myself the next time so	because I can because I can ly. permission from I knew she my plan. Id to hang out end. to be careful for I would not embarrassing	Student/ Line Student 6, Line 6 Student 14, Line 9 Student 14, Line 11 Student 26, Line 11		I was very happy becau able to meet all of my fa I was afraid to ask p from my mother becaus she wouldn't allow my p I said that I would hang all my girl friend. I promised myself to b for the next time so I w	use I was mily. permission se I knew plan. g out with pe careful yould not

		٤.,	/e		. 11	
- U	In	$  \rangle$	/e	IT:	511	

	111	1.1	r 🖕	
~			rs	

	1		9	1	9	
1	i.	 	_		_	

1.1	 ÷.,	10	 _	t d	

11	ni	vc	rc	44	

- 11	ni	rc	-14	

				1.0	
Un	111	10	VC C	- II 18	
			1 -		

Table 4.2.16 Errors in the form of Infinitiv
--

her face and she wasn't my mother.Line 5her face and she wasn't mother.Two years ago I went to my brother's house to joined the party.Student 6, Line 2Two years ago I went to brother's house to join the par When I served drinks to the guest, my brother called me to came to him.Student 6, Line 8When I served drinks to the gu my brother called me to came to him.My classmate, Sofi, invited me and all her friends to came to hirthday.Student 7, Line 2My classmate, Sofi, invited birthday.And because my friend that I calledStudent 10,And because my friend that	iversit Sentence	Student /	Correction Diversi
After five second, I tried to looked her face and she wasn't my mother.Student 4, Line 5After five second, I tried to I her face and she wasn't mother.Two years ago I went to my brother's house to joined the party.Student 6, Line 2Two years ago I went to brother's house to join the party.When I served drinks to the guest, my brother called me to came to him.Student 6, Line 8When I served drinks to the gu my brother called me to came to him.My classmate, Sofi, invited me and birthday.Student 7, Line 2My classmate, Sofi, invited birthday.And because my friend that I calledStudent 10,And because my friend that		Line	
Image: Second stateImage: Second statemother.Two years ago I went to my brother's house to joined the party.Student 6, Line 2Two years ago I went to brother's house to join the partyWhen I served drinks to the guest, my brother called me to came to him.Student 6, Line 8When I served drinks to the guest, my brother called me to came to him.My classmate, Sofi, invited me and birthday.Student 7, Line 2My classmate, Sofi, invited birthday.And because my friend that I calledStudent 10,And because my friend that	After five second, I tried to looked		After five second, I tried to look
Two years ago I went to my brother's house to joined the party.Student 6, Line 2Two years ago I went to brother's house to join the par When I served drinks to the guest, my brother called me to came to him.Two years ago I went to brother's house to join the par When I served drinks to the guest, Line 8Two years ago I went to brother's house to join the par my brother called me to came to him.My classmate, Sofi, invited me and all her friends to came to her birthday.Student 7, Line 2My classmate, Sofi, invited and all her friends to come to birthday.And because my friend that I calledStudent 10,And because my friend that	iver her face and she wasn't my mother.	Line 5	her face and she wasn't my
brother's house to joined the party.Line 2brother's house to join the party.When I served drinks to the guest, my brother called me to came to him.Student 6, Line 8When I served drinks to the gu my brother called me to came to him.My classmate, Sofi, invited me and all her friends to came to her birthday.Student 7, Line 2My classmate, Sofi, invited birthday.And because my friend that I calledStudent 10,And because my friend that	iversitas		
When I served drinks to the guest, my brother called me to came to him.Student 6, Line 8When I served drinks to the gu my brother called me to com him.My classmate, Sofi, invited me and all her friends to came to her birthday.Student 7, Line 2My classmate, Sofi, invited and all her friends to come to birthday.And because my friend that I calledStudent 10,And because my friend that			Two years ago I went to my
my brother called me to came to him.Line 8my brother called me to com him.My classmate, Sofi, invited me and all her friends to came to her birthday.Student 7, Line 2My classmate, Sofi, invited and all her friends to come to birthday.And because my friend that I calledStudent 10,And because my friend that			
him.him.My classmate, Sofi, invited me and all her friends to came to her birthday.Student 7, Line 2My classmate, Sofi, invited and all her friends to come to birthday.And because my friend that I calledStudent 10,And because my friend that			
My classmate, Sofi, invited me and all her friends to came to her birthday.Student 7, Line 2My classmate, Sofi, invited and all her friends to come to birthday.And because my friend that I calledStudent 10,And because my friend that		Line 8	
all her friends to came to her birthday.Line 2and all her friends to come to birthday.And because my friend that I calledStudent 10,And because my friend that			
birthday. birthday. birthday. birthday.	My classmate, Sofi, invited me and	Student 7,	My classmate, Sofi, invited me
And because my friend that I called Student 10, And because my friend that	Warditac Krawila	Line 2	and all her friends to come to her
	birthday.		birthday.
	And because my friend that I called	Student 10,	And because my friend that I
niver cannot hear me, I decided to Line 3 aya U called cannot hear me, I deci	ver cannot hear me, I decided to	Line/3aya U	called cannot hear me, I decided
HIVEINTAS DIAWTAVA – UHIVEISILAS DIAWHAVA, UHIVEISILAS DIAWHAVA* UHIV		Brawijaya Ur	to approach her and poked her
NIVAR HAR Drawnawa Y Rivaratas Drawnawa Hikuwaraitas Drawn Sua Hiku		irawijava H	shoulder with calling her name.
Finally we continued <b>to walked</b> . Student 11, Finally we continued <b>to walk</b> .			
niversitas Brawijaya Universitas E <u>nine</u> rij6ya Universitas Brawijaya Univ	iversitas Brawijaya Universitas I	Line 16 ya Ui	niversitas Brawijaya Universi
niver I was afraid to asking permission Student 14, U I was afraid to ask permis	iver I was afraid to asking permission	Student 14, U	I was afraid to ask permission
from my mother because I knew Line 9 from my mother because I k	from my mother because I knew	Line 9	from my mother because I knew

Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Jniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Jniversitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

niversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya srawijaya 🛛 rawijaya rawijaya

srawijaya 🛛

Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas E	Brawijaya	Un	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas E	Brawijaya	Un	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas B	Brawijaya	Un	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas E	Brawijaya	Un	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas I	Brawijaya	Un	iversitas Brawijaya	Univ <sup>100</sup> sitas
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas I	Brawijaya	Un	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas
Universitas Brawijava		Brawijaya	Un	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas
she wouldn't allow		Irawijava	Цю	she wouldn't allow my p	olan.
So I tried to <b>spoke</b>	untruthfully.	Student 14,		So I try to speak untruth	ntully.
I had to be the set Diverse if a set					
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas I	Line 10 ya	Un	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas
Universitas Brawijaya Univers I was happyabeca	Universitas I		Un	iversitas Brawijaya I wasi happy becausear	Universitas
Universitas Brawijaya Univers I was happy beca	Universitas l use my mother		Un Un	iversitas Brawijaya	universitas nyJmothersitas
Universitas Brawifaya Universitas Brawifaya allowed me to foll Fifteen minutes la	Universitas use my mother owed them.	Student 14,	Un Un Un	I was happy because r	ny mother tas em <sub>nivers</sub> tas
Universitas Brawifaya I was happy beca allowed me to foll Fifteen minutes la commanded me to	use my mother owed them.	Student 14, Line 12	Un Un Un	I was happy because r allowed me <b>to follow</b> th	ny mother tas em <u>inivers</u> tas le security
Universitas Brawijaya Univer I was happy beca allowed me to foll Fifteen minutes la	use my mother owed them. ter the security o came out from	Student 14, Line 12 Student 19,	Un Un Un Un	I was happy because r allowed me <b>to follow</b> th Fifteen minutes later th	ny mother em. he security e out from
Universitas Brawifaya I was happy beca allowed me to foll Fifteen minutes la commanded me to	use my mother owed them. ter the security came out from yeah	Student 14, Line 12 Student 19, Line 3	Un Un Un Un Un	I was happy because r allowed me <b>to follow</b> th Fifteen minutes later th commanded me <b>to com</b>	ny mother tas em <u>ivers</u> tas e security e out from Univers tas
Universitas Brawifaya Universitas Brawifaya allowed me to foll Fifteen minutes la commanded me to the back door, and I was looking fo	use my mother owed them. ter the security came out from yeah r my aunt who	Student 14, Line 12 Student 19, Line 3 Student 26,	Un Un Un Un Un	I was happy because r allowed me to follow th Fifteen minutes later th commanded me to com the back door, and yeah	e out from aunt who ast in the
I was happy beca allowed me to foll Fifteen minutes la commanded me to the back door, and I was looking fo	use my mother owed them. ter the security came out from yeah r my aunt who to met in the	Student 14, Line 12 Student 19, Line 3 Student 26,	Un Un Un Un Un	I was happy because r allowed me <b>to follow</b> th Fifteen minutes later th commanded me <b>to com</b> the back door, and yeah I was looking for my	e out from aunt who eet in the

Universitas Brawi Universitas<sup>4</sup>: Errors in Subject Verb Agreement

Universitas Table 4.2.17	Errors in S	ubject Verb Agreement Universitas Braw	vijaya
Universita Sentences	Student /		vijaya
Universi	Line	hiversitas Braw	vijaya
Universitive and the set of and	Student 3,	I thought that my shoes were	vijava
slippery, so I decided to put off and Univer placed it into my bag.	Line 6	slippery, so I decided to put off and placed it into my bag.	
University There was a lot of people coming	Student 6	There were a lot of people coming tas Braw	vijava
Universite that party.	Line 4	to that party.	
When the other was eating pizza I		When the other were eating pizza	
was about to take some topping on		I was about to take some topping	
University ice cream.		on my ice cream. Universitas Braw	vijaya
Univer Once upon a time, my sister and		Once upon a time, my sister and tas Braw	vijaya
Univer me was riding a bicycle.	Line 3	me were riding a bicycle. Universitas Braw	vijaya
Finally I telt disappointed because	Student 29,	Finally I felt disappointed because	
Univer I thought I were late, and I already Univer remembered that yesterday I got	Line /	I thought I was late, and I already remembered that yesterday I got as Braw	
Universe message that told the lecture came	4 1	message that told the lecture came tas Braw	
lata		lato	
So all of my friends was laugh me	Student 29,	So all of my friends were laugh	
because I came to the class early.	Line 8	me, because I came to the class	
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas		early itas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Univer After arrived in the market, my		U After I arrived in the market, my tas Braw	vijaya
Univer mother was holding me while she	Line Jaya	U mother was holding me while she tas Braw	vijaya
was buying something. After <b>arrived</b> at the campus, I ran	Student 20	Was buying something. After I arrived at the campus, I ran	vijaya
Univer to the class and knocked the door.	Line 6 Va	U to the class and knocked the door. I tas Braw	viiava
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B			
		Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
		Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
		Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
		Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	3rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	vijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	<b>3rawijaya</b>	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	vijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	3rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	vijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	101
Irawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	
Irawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	
Irawijaya	5. Errors in the Use of Verb Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Irawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Errors in	
Irawijaya	Universities Sentence wijaya Universitas Student/a /	Correction Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Irawijaya	Universites Drewieve Universites Drewieve U	niversitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijav
Irawijaya	It was morning on Monday The Student 2, distance between my home and Line 2	It was morning on Monday The distance between my home and
Irawijaya	Universischool needed more than 20 rawijava U	school was more than 20 minutes tas Brawijava
rawijaya	minutes and my school gate was	and my school gate was closed at Brawijava
Irawijaya	closed at 7.00 a.m.	7.00 a.m.
Irawijaya	I always <b>remembered</b> her to ride Student 9, Line 9	I always <b>reminded</b> her to ride the bicycle carefully.
Irawijaya	Univer In the middle of our way, we say a Student 9,	In the middle of our way, we saw tas Brawijaya
Irawijaya	group of police in the way. Line 11	a group of police in the way.
Irawijaya	Someone was grave in the resting Student 9,	Someone was buried in the
rawijaya	place.Line 22I was really surprised and directlyStudent 14,	resting place.         I was really surprised and directly
Irawijaya	Univers I was getting angry by my Line 14	I was scolded by my mother ivers tas Brawijava
rawijaya	Univergimother.	nivers tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Univer In addition, I felt down on that Student 15, Line 5	In addition, I <b>fell</b> down on that gutter.
rawijaya	gutter. Line 5 Univer Because I didn't look to the front, Student 16,	Because I didn't look to the fronts tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Univers I flunked the boundary cross and Line 6	I tripped the boundary cross and tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universalmost fell in the road.	almost fell in the road. tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universe They were mad because I always Student 28, wasted a long time the bathroom. Line 3	They were mad because I always spent a long time the bathroom.
Irawijaya	Univer When I followed the Mandarin Student 30,	When I joined the Mandarin tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universe at campus, I felt freak with Line 1	course at campus, I felt freak with tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	University body.	my body.
rawijaya	At that time, quiz was opened and Student 30, I really needed to pii.	At that time, quiz was started and I really needed to go to the toilet.
rawijaya	Universitas Bra	aya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Braw	jaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija	wijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay Table 4.2.20 Errors in the	
rawijaya	Universite Sentence awijaya Universite Student /	Correction Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Line           I have experienced that was very         Student 3,	I have an experience that was tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Universitas E Line Fya U	very embarrassing mea Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya	Univer One think that I learned that I must Student 6, U	One thing that I dearned that I tas Brawijaya
rawijaya	be more careful with my dress or Line 13 ya	must be more careful with my dress or with what I was wearing
rawijaya		dress or with what I was wearing.
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya

ranijaja	eminerena biamijaja eminerenae i	Jianijaja	ennerence Brannjaja	ennienena enannijaj
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya		Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univ <sup>102</sup> sitas Brawijay
rawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas B	Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Verb and Verb Construction	Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas I			Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi 1. Error in Double Verb sitas I			Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas BrawijSentenceriversitas	Student /	Universitas Correctiona	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas I		Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijay
Irawijaya	It was very exciting walked	Student 1,	It was very exciting	to walk
Irawijaya	around and saw many animals there, but after had been long time	Line 2	around and saw many	longitime tas Brawijay
Irawijaya	University walk around there I was not		walk around there I	-
Irawijaya	satisfied yet and my father was		satisfied yet and my fa	ther was tas Brawija
Irawijaya	tired, so I walked around by myself	C D	tired, so I walked an myself	ound by Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universities Brand view continued ride the	Student 9	myself Then, we continued to	
rawijaya	Universitycle.	Line 18	bicycle.	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers When we are trip went there,		When we were trip to	go there, tas Brawija
rawijaya	suddenly we were falling down		suddenly we fell dow	wn from
Irawijaya	from motorcycle on traffic light Univer because my skirt slipped in wheel		motorcycle on traffic ligh	wheels tas Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universe motorcycle.		motorcycle.	niversitas Brawijay
Irawijaya	When a part of the movie showed		When a part of the movi	e showed tas Brawija
rawijaya	a dragon wanted ate a prince I	Anna Ti Sila I	a dragon wanted to eat	a prince []
Irawijaya	Universist screamed out loud, but nobody Universist screamed like me.		screamed out loud, bu screamed like me.	Universitas Brawijay
Irawijaya	University There were a lot of people came to	Student 6,	There were a lot of peopl	
Irawijaya	that narty	Line 4	to that party.	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univer That was windy day, when I came	Student 15,	That was windy day, whe	
rawijaya	University out from laboratory class, I got a University fast wind blowed on my face and	Line 3	out from laboratory class fast wind <b>blowing</b> on my	/ 8
rawijaya	that made my eyes felt dusty.		that made my eyes felt du	
rawijaya	In zebra cross, I saw a fat girl with		In zebra cross, I saw a fa	t girl with
rawijaya	strange nan stood not so far nom	Line 4	strange hair <b>standing</b> n	01 30 Iul
Irawijaya	Universimes Brawija Universime pedestrians laughed for my	Student 16		Universitas Brawijay I Uforvmysitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universified foolish, <b>include</b> the police.	Line 7	foolish, <b>including</b> the pol	<sup>ice</sup> niversitas Brawijay
Irawijaya	He was usually pick up me when		He was usually picking	<sup>g</sup> up me Universitas Brawijay
Irawijaya	going nome.	Line 3	when going home.	Hainer too Drouillo
rawijaya	Univer My friend laughed when she Univer watched me entered the wrong	Line 5 ava	My friend laughed w watched me entering t	he wrong tas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universite Brawijava Universitas			Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	This was hannened in my	Student 4	This <b>happened</b> in my	childhood
rawijaya	childhood when I went to market with my mother.	Line 1	when I went to market mother.	With my Universitas Brawijay
Irawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas I		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Irawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Irawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
Irawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
awijaya	onneisitas Diawijaya Olliveisitas I	Jiawijaya	universitas brawijaya	universitas Diawija)

rawijaya U rawijaya l rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univ <sup>103</sup> sitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
My sister and I was	panicked.	Student 9, Line 12	My sister and I panicked	Universitas Brawijaya
Univer Unfortunately, the	bicycle was	T	Unfortunately, the bicy	cle broke tas Brawijaya
emortanatory, the				
Univer broke down.jaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijaya
Univer broke down. ava Univer We were broke ground	Universitas downerintathe	ELine 13 ya	Urdownsitas Brawijaya	<sup>cound</sup> iversitas Brawijaya
University broke down. We were broke ground. I was still walked	Universitas downerintation	Line 13 e Student 9, Line 14	down.       Brawiewa         We broke down in the gravitation         I still walked while I	<sup>cound</sup> vers tas Brawijaya closed my tas Brawijaya
University broke down. We were broke ground. I was still walked my eyes, so I could	Universitas down in the while I closed dn't see a drain	Line 13 c Student 9, Line 14 l Student 15, n Line 4	down.       as Brawijaya         We broke down in the gravitation         I still walked while I eyes, so I couldn't see	<sup>cound.</sup> vers tas Brawijaya closed my a drain in tas Brawijaya
broke down.We were broke ground.I was still walked my eyes, so I could in front of me.	Universitas down in the while I closed dn't see a drain	Line 13 e Student 9, Line 14 d Student 15, h Line 4	down. <b>Brawiewa</b> We <b>broke</b> down in the gr I <b>still walked</b> while I eyes, so I couldn't see front of me.	cound.vers tas Brawijaya closed my a draincin tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
broke down. We were broke ground. I was still walked my eyes, so I could in front of me. One way was borro	Universitas down in the while I closed dn't see a drain Universitas wed it from	Line 13 e Student 9, Line 14 1 Student 15, h Line 4 Student 28,	down.       We broke down in the gr         I still walked while I eyes, so I couldn't see front of me.         One way borrowed it	cound.vers tas Brawijaya closed my a draincin tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
broke down. We were broke ground. I was still walked my eyes, so I could in front of me. One way was borroomy close friends ind	Universitas down in the while I closed dn't see a drain Universitas wed it from leed.	Line 13 c Student 9, Line 14 l Student 15, n Line 4 Student 28, Line 5	down.We broke down in the grI still walked while Ieyes, so I couldn't seefront of me.One way borrowed itclose friends indeed.	cound.vers tas Brawijaya closed my a drain in tas Brawijaya <u>Univers</u> tas Brawijaya from my tas Brawijaya
broke down. We were broke ground. I was still walked my eyes, so I could in front of me. One way was borroo my close friends ind Later I was dressed	Universitas down in the while I closed dn't see a drain Universitas wed it from leed. up and went to	Line 13 e Student 9, Line 14 f Student 15, h Line 4 Student 28, Line 5 o Student 29,	down.       Brawnaw         We broke down in the grave         I still walked while I eyes, so I couldn't see front of me.         One way borrowed it close friends indeed.         Later I dressed up and way	cound.vers tas Brawijaya closed my a drain in tas Brawijaya <u>Univers</u> tas Brawijaya from my tas Brawijaya vent to the tas Brawijaya
broke down. We were broke ground. I was still walked my eyes, so I could in front of me. One way was borroo my close friends ind Later I was dressed the college with	Universitas down in the while I closed dn't see a drain Universitas wed it from leed. up and went to fast and was	Line 13 e Student 9, Line 14 f Student 15, h Line 4 Student 28, Line 5 o Student 29, S Line 5	down.       Brawnay         We broke down in the gravity         I still walked while I eyes, so I couldn't see front of me.         One way borrowed it close friends indeed.         Later I dressed up and we college with fast and we colege with fast and we college with fast and we college with fast a	cound.vers tas Brawijaya closed my a drain in tas Brawijaya <u>Univers</u> tas Brawijaya from my tas Brawijaya vent to the vas scared tas Brawijaya
broke down. We were broke ground. I was still walked my eyes, so I could in front of me. One way was borroo my close friends ind Later I was dressed	Universitas down in the while I closed dn't see a drain Universitas wed it from leed. up and went to fast and was	Line 13 e Student 9, Line 14 f Student 15, f Line 4 Student 28, Line 5 o Student 29, s Line 5	down.         We broke down in the gr         I still walked while I eyes, so I couldn't see front of me.         One way borrowed it close friends indeed.         Later I dressed up and w college with fast and w because if I came late	cound.vers tas Brawijaya closed my a drain in tas Brawijaya <u>Univers</u> tas Brawijaya from my tas Brawijaya vent to the tas Brawijaya

### Universi2. Error in Parallelization

Table 4.2.22 Errors in Paralelization Verb	<b>Table 4.2.22</b>	Errors in	Paralelization	Verb
--	---------------------	-----------	----------------	------

Iniversitas Brawijaya

niversitas Brawijaya

hiversitas Brawijaya

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

**Universitas Brawijaya** 

	Errors in Pa	raielization verb		
Universit Sentence	Student /	Correction	hiversitas	Brawijaya
Universit	Line	TT1 1 / 1	niversitas	Brawijaya
Univer flood.	Student 3, Line 4	The road <b>was</b> wet and flood.	became Universitas	Brawijava
Univer When I tried to run into public	Student 3,	When I tried to run int		Brawijaya
University in a slipped and	Line 11	transportation, I slipped a	1	
folling in the floor	Line II	-1 C		Brawijaya
I was so shy I wore my shoes	Student 3,	I was so shy I wore n	Universitas	
Univer again and walking carefully	Line 16	again and walked carefully	<b>F</b> lipitore itoo	Brawijaya
Universified transformed and cry in the	Student 20,	I felt shock and cried	Univthesitas	Brawijaya
Universitichen.aw	Line 8	kitchen.	<b>Universitas</b>	Brawijaya
<b>I went</b> to my house after school, and <b>looking</b> for my mother	Student 20, Line 3	I went to my house after sc looked for my mother	hool, and	Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijay	Ente 5	rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas		niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya